MASTER NEGATIVE NO. 91-80084-21

AUTHOR:

DELHORBE, CH.

TITLE:

DE SENECAE TRAGICI...

PLACE:

BERNAE

DATE:

1896

Master Negative #

91-80084-21

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
PRESERVATION DEPARTMENT

BIBLIOGRAPHIC MICROFORM TARGET

Original Material as Filmed - Existing Bibliographic Record

```
BKS/PROD  Books      FUL/BIB   NYCG91-B45426        Acquisitions     NYCG-PT
Record 1 of 0 - Record added today
+
  ID:NYCG91-B45426    RTYP:a    ST:p    FRN:      MS:       EL:        AD:04-30-91
  CC:9668  BLT:am      DCF:?   CSC:?   MOD:     SNR:      ATC:       UD:04-30-91
  CP:nyu     L:lat     INT:?   GPC:?   BIO:?    FIC:?     CON:???
  PC:r      PD:1991/1896       REP:?   CPI:?    FSI:?     ILC:????  MEI:?   II:?
  MMD:      OR:    POL:     DM:     RR:         COL:      EML:      GEN:   BSE:
  040      NNC‡cNNC
  100 10   Delhorbe, Ch.
  245 10   De Senecae tragici substantiuis‡h[microform].
  260 0    Bernae,‡btypis expressit K. J. Wyss,‡c1896.
  300      133 p.
  LDG      ORIG
  QD       04-30-91
```

Restrictions on Use:

TECHNICAL MICROFORM DATA

FILM SIZE: 35mm REDUCTION RATIO: 11x

IMAGE PLACEMENT: IA IIA IB IIB

DATE FILMED: 7-1-93 INITIALS: m Gy

FILMED BY: RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS, INC WOODBRIDGE, CT

DE

SENECAE TRAGICI SUBSTANTIVIS.

SCRIPSIT

CH. DELHORBE

Dr PHIL.

BERNAE.

TYPIS EXPRESSIT K. J. WYSS.

1896.

DE
SENECAE TRAGICI SUBSTANTIVIS.

SCRIPSIT

CH. DELHORBE

Dr PHIL.

BERNAE.

Typis expressit K. J. Wyss.

1896.

I. DE SENECAE TRAGICI SUBSTANTIVIS.

De substantivis duo sunt libelli quos sigulari cum fide scripserunt *Rassow*[1]) et *Slaughter*[2]), hic de Terentii, ille de Plauti. Quae utilitas ex eo genere commentationum percipiatur siquis velit quaerere verbis suis et meis ipse Slaughter respondeat (p. 1.) «No excuse is necessary... for a new venture in this line, since scholars are agreed that all satisfactory criticism must, at least in part, be based on carefully prepared and exhaustive statistics.» Assentitur F. Bucheler vir doctissimus idemque benevolentissimus cuius pauca per litteras mihi tradita grato hic animo adferam: «Das Lexicon betrachte ich als die eigentliche οὐσία;... Auf alle Fälle sind solche Lexica von grösstem Werth...» e. q. s. Invitus quae ad lexica grammaticamve pertinentia colligere aggressus eram, in praesentia relictis, cum existimarem vel parvula exquirenti id forte contingere ut non consuetudinem modo loquendi enuclearet. — *Nägelsbach* enim recte monet latina substantiva quo pauciora eo maioris esse momenti — sed ut litteris etiam prodesset quae si latius paterent haud procul a philosophiae finibus versarentur, operam summam dedi ut index quam minimis mendis inficeretur. Constat enim quidquid sentis cogitasque verba

---

[1]) Rassow de Pl. substantivis (1881).

[2]) Slaughter: the substantives of Terence (Boston 1891).

sequi aut domi formata aut aliunde petita. Ex usu verborum in *us,-io* quam libet syllabam desinentium, deminutivorum, aliorum, uno conspectu intellegi potest uberiorne fiat lingua an ieiunior, ad infinitane an definita aptior sit eloquenda. Cum accederet illud «tragoediam socco non ingredi», aliae apparebant causae cur qui in substantivis vel unius scriptoris sedulo colligendis operam posuisset, oleum ille non prorsus videretur perdidisse.

Cum vero ad commentationes quibus viri doctissimi Bucheler Draeger Nægelsbach Riemann Madwig Gœlzer Bonnet Paucker ceteri omnes universam vel propriam sermonis consuetudinem complexi sunt, multa multorum accesserint huius modi latercula, tum demum e comparatione elucebit quantum pro aetatibus generibusve dicendi scriptores alius ab alio discrepent quantumque mutetur copia verborum et electio. Verbis autem ordine dispositis nonnullisque summis ad centesimas redactis magis apparebit quae terminationes ut ita dicam convalescant, quae consenescant.

Ad utilitatem spectanti plus videtur interesse quae inter aureae quam dicimus aetatis consuetudinem sit discrepantia et scriptores qui antea vel postea fuerunt quaerere quam quod quisque verbum vel primus vel semel adhibuerit.

A via quam secuti sunt Rassow et Slaughter ut aliqua ex parte digrederer cum reliquis causis haec me impulit quod supervacaneum erat ut nomina propria quippe quae in Leonis indice invenirentur suo laterculo complecti ita omnes terminationes quod ipse omisit Slaughter singillatim proferre.

Satis ergo habui Slaughtero duce ad indicem usitatissimas terminationes separatim addere, quibus composita subiciuntur et vocabula graeca et quae magni sunt momenti deminutiva.

Ad summam non altius me spectasse fateor quam ut in praesentia frusta quaedam promerem nonnullis forte profutura.

Leonis editione usus sum.

Laterculum verborum secundum terminationes dispositorum.

1. Nomina propria.

Cur hoc loco nomina propria non essent desideranda, supra memoravi. Senecae egestatem cum Plauto comparati moleste ferremus nisi duplicem rationem meminissemus esse vel verba fingendi — composita rectius ea dixeris quam *propria* in quibus salse audacterque formandis et delectatur et excellet Plautus, vel, quod solet tragicus, simul cum personis nomina eodem ex fonte sumendi, mutata terminatione.

Cum grammaticorum sit de declinationibus et patronymicis accurate inquirere, satis est e multis pauca exempla proponere. Multi inveniuntur apud Senecam nominativi graeci in *e, os, in, on* desinentes (Crete, Corinthos, Eleusin, Chiron); plures sunt accusativi qui graecam secuti rationem in *an, en (iden) on in a* syllabas exeunt (Borean, Agaven, Atriden [= em], Athon, Pharin, Sphinga, Calydona, Cyclada, Aulida... Paucos habet Noster accusativos graecos pl. n.; Arabas Titanas, perpaucos genetivos: Alcmenes — Achivum). Patronymica vix amplius quinque invenias: Aeacidae (?), Danaidae, Pelides, Phaethontiadum, Proetides.

2. Ἅπαξ λεγόμενα.

Desunt quae ἅπ: λεγ. proprie dicas neque operae pretium est quibus Seneca semel usus est verba singillatim proferre ut sunt adamas (abl.) membrana, pistrix, scorpios, alia, cum omnia sive formam consideras sive vim aut ante nostrum aut ab aequalibus sint usurpata.

3. Vocabula graeca.

Terentii consuetudine cum Plauti comparata Slaughter (p. 14) sic liquitur: «Terence has used fewer greek words, proportionately, than Plautus who has one greek substantive in every nine substantives, while Terence's ratio is one in eighteen.»

Tria et nonaginta (8 %) Seneca habet haec:

Acta, adamas, adytum, aedon, aegis, aer, aether, alcyon, amomum, Ballista. Chalybs chaos chelys chlamys chorda chorus cinnamum cista cithara cometes (ἄπ = am) corymbus corytus cumba cupressus cycnus.

Daps delphin diadema draco Echo ephebus Gyrus Hydra hymen hymenaeus Lampas lancea lympha lyra Machina (— tor, trix) maenas maga membrana murex myrrha myrtus mystra Nardus nebris. Oestrus olea orgia ostrum.

Paelex palaestra palma pelagus pelta petra phalanx pharetra phaselus, physeter pistrix platanus plectrum poena polus pompa pontus prora purpura. Rosa. Scorpios scyphus siparum soccus sphinx syrma. Thalamus theatrum thyas, thymum, thyrsus tiaras tripus triumphus tropaeum tympanum tyrannus Zephyrus zmaragdus zona.

Quae verba omnia ordine rettuli haud ignarus nonnulla multo ante Senecae aetatem tritissima fuisse ut unde ducerentur vel non curaretur vel ambigeretur.

Eo de numero 23 apud Ciceronem Cæsaremque inveniuntur, circiter 20 apud Plautum, cetera apud poetas Ovidium Vergilum alios.

4. Composita.

a. Haec sunt Senecae composita quae praepositionibus subiunguntur; summis compositorum additis quae Plautus Terentiusque usurpaverunt:

	Plaut.	Terent.	Senec.	
ab.	4	4	2:	abavus (abstrusum).
ad.	21	15	21:	accessus, accursus, aditus, adjutrix, admissum, admonitus, adolescentia, adulter, *advena adventus* (adversum) affatus, affectus, afflatus (afflictus), agger, apparatus, *arbiter, arbitrium*, aspectus, assensor.
amb.	4	1	5:	*ambages (ambiguum), ambitio ambitus* amictus (Bréal dict. etym.[3] p. 140).

	Plaut.	Terent.	Senec.	
circum	2	1	0.	
cum.	60	33	28:	coeptum, *coetus, coitus*, cognatus, cohors (Curtius Grundzüge[4], § 189), colloquium, *comes comitatus* (commissum), compage(s), compes, complexus, conceptus, concubitus, concursus, conditor, *coniunx coniugium*, conscius, consensus, consilium, consors, conspectus, contactus, contemptor, conubium, convallis (convexum), convicium, conviva.
de	17	10	9:	debitum, deceptor, decretum, dedecus, defensor, delictum, delubrum, dementia, *desertor, desertum*.
dis.	13	7	2:	discidium (diversum).
ex	23	13	18:	effigies, effugium, egressus, eversor (exanimis), examen, excubitor, *exemplar: exemplum*, ex(s)equiæ, exercitus, exilium, *exitium, exitus*, exortus (externus), ex(s)tinctus, exul, exuviæ, exta (Bréal l. l. s. v.).
in	35	15	14:	*imperatum, imperium*, impetus, impulsus, incessus, incola, indicium, indoles, induciæ, *inferiæ, inferi*, ingenium, insidiæ, insigne, invidia.
in (α priv.)	30	21	6:	ignavus, ignorantia, immanitas (Bréal op. l. s. v.: manes), *impietas, impius* (impudens), infans, innocens, innocuus.
inter	7 quæ Rassow omisit.	3	2:	interitus, interpres.
intro	0	0	1:	introitus.
ob.	19	8	9:	ob(i)ex, obitus, obsequium, obses, obtentus, *occasus, occidens*, officium, oppositus, obtutus.

	Plaut.	Terent.	Senec.	
per.	20	5	1 :	pernicies.
post	2	0	1 :	posteritas (Curtius op. c. § 668. Bréal. s. v.).
prae	17	7	7 :	praeceps, praeceptum, *praeda, praedo,* praefectus, praemium, *praeses, praesidium.*
pro	22	7	14 :	proavus, probitas, probrum, procella, proceres, prodigium, proelium (Bréal p. 284), profugus, profundum, progenies, proles, pronuba, propago, prospectus.
re	14	7	8 :	recessus, recursus, reditus, reliquiae, remedium, repudium, requies, responsum.
sub	19	4	4 :	suboles, successus *(supplex), supplicium*
super	(1)	0	3 :	supercilium (Curtius op. c. § 79) (superi), superstitio.
trans	2	1	2 :	tranquillum, transitus.
	332	162	157.	
h. e. circiter	14 %	17 %	13 %	
			add. 14 N)	
			171	
			(14 %)	

Qua e ratione intellegitur non ad huiusmodi composita spectare quae p. 14 Slaughter scribit: «Terence uses very few compound substantives».

N) Quae nescio quomodo non transcripseram si hoc loco supplevero venia mihi detur velim.

amb. amplexus. anceps.
ex. excelsum (in —).
in. inaccessum, infanda, infelix, inferiae, ingrata, inimicus, invia, invidia.
ob occultus.
prae. praerupta.
secretum.

Quibus quisque praepositionibus uti maluerit planissime tabellae explicant. Slaughtero teste (p. 15) Plautus libenter praepositiones adhibet *pro sub per* quas sermonis familiaris proprias esse idem opinatur, Terentius *cum,* Seneca *ad cum ex pro* quas addita particula *re* in formandis verbis gallicae linguae frequentissimas fuisse *Mätzner* (§ 82) late fuseque exemplis docet. Ita tamen ea sermo adhibet ut verba sesquipedalia reformidet, quod cum aliis tum verbis in - *io* exeuntibus accidit, de quibus infra. Hac de re non alienum erit conferre quae (*Goelzer* ss. vv. et *Brunot* pp. 172, 200 sqq., libri qui inscribitur: précis de grammaire historique . . . 1887) disseruerunt.

b. Sequuntur composita quae sine ulla praepositione e particulis *a* (α), *bi, semi, tri* et substantivis (adj.) coalescunt, vel e verbis et substantivis, vel e substantivis.

Adytum — bidentes, bigae, biiuges, bipennis, — semifer — tridens, tripus (et verba graeca) — cornipes, sonipes — auspicium — auriga (etsi dissentiunt Vanicek op. c. p. 763, Bréal op c. sv., compositum esse nemo negat) — agricola, caelicola (incola), corniger, laniger, saetiger — armifer, signifer — fatidicus, laetificus, sacrificus — naufragium — parricida — (remex) remigium princeps — iusiurandum — artifex, vociferatio.

Ea secundum terminationes quam ordine litterarum digerere malui, ut eluceret quam modicus fuisset Noster in terminationibus — *fer* — *ger* — aliis adhibendis cum scriptoribus eiusdem aetatis et sequentis comparatus. Unus Statius exempli causa nominetur qui Thebaidis vel Sylvarum libros forte ac temere evolventi paucas intra paginas haec praebet composita vel similia: bellipotens, noctivagus, armiger, alipes, omnipotens, monstrifer, montivagus, nubigena, fluctivagus, aerisonus . . innumerabilia — At adjectiva sunt pleraque non substantiva. Qua de re postea dicendum.

5. Deminutiva.

Quantum morum temporumque possit varietas deminutivis illustratur quae aestibus non dissimilia nunc accedunt nunc rece-

dunt, de quibus tot et tanti scripserunt ut satis sit paucos adferre: (*Lorenz* ad Plauti Pseudolum (1876 p. 57), *Goelzer* in Hieronymo, *Bonnet:* le latin de Grégoire de Tours (1890) sv., *Paucker* propriis opusculis (die lateinischen Deminutive auf einfaches — ulus, ula, ulum . . [1876]) alios et qui singula in singulis editionibus adnotaverunt.

Cicero Horatius plerique optimorum scriptorum deminutivis ut aliquid efficiant conati conatu non lapsi sunt; aliter apud alios res se habet neque iniuria reprehendit Catullum eiusque aequales propter nimiam deminutivorum frequentiam *Couat* his verbis libri qui inscribitur: *Etude sur Catulle*, 1876 pp. 208, 228: « L'emploi des diminutifs était surtout à la mode . . Les diminutifs témoignent de l'impuissance des écrivains à trouver la grâce sans l'affectation qui pourrait la corrompre ». Conferri possunt quae *Lemaire* ad v. 136 c. CLXI eiusdem poetae adnotavit: « iam vero hospes plane et peregrinus in Catulli carminibus sit qui, quantopere Noster diminutivorum usu delectetur et quam multa alia diminutiva apud solum Catullum legantur, nesciat ». Quae vero addit Couat l. l.: « ils appartiennent généralement aux langues *encore peu formées* », num sint haec probanda dubium videtur testibus Apuleio Frontoneque eorum verborum amantioribus. Ut enim apud alterum natura *fonticulis herbulis lapillis stellulis* minuta exstat et deformata, sic nihil adfert alter nisi fastidium « *perfrictiunculas* » effutiens et « *manus parvolas plantasque illas pinguiculas* ». Nonne *deflorescentis* ista sunt aetatis?

Liceat a proposito parumper digredi ut quae similia in gallia evenerint memoremus breviter.

Gallus quidam nomine *De la Porte* anno 1575 p. c. laterculum copiosum deminutivorum lucubravit ediditque, nempe scriptores secutus renascentis quae dicitur aetatis, quos misere delectabat verborum ad veterum morem fictio et accomodatio.

Sequente saeculo grammaticus ille *Vaugelas* morosus tetricusque vocabulorum censor plebis consuetudine loquendi despecta regis amicos et assentatores imitandos proposuit, licet pusillos eorum et insolentes animos nonnunquam irrideat. Audiamus ipsum

(ed Chassang. v. II. p. 412) loquentem. « *Islette* pour *petite isle* est fort bon. M. Coëffetau en use, *quoique les diminutifs ne soient pas fort en usage en nostre Langue.* Car lors mesme que l'on s'en sert, on les adoucit d'ordinaire (!) avec l'épithète de *petit.* On dit plustost un petit livret, qu'un livret; un petit oisillon qu'un oisillon simplement. Et ainsi des autres. »

Rursus paucis annis post *Lafontaine* fabularum scriptor illustrissimus quod ad id genus verborum rediisset a *Siegert Meissen* arreptus est p. 28 libri qui inscribitur. *Die Sprache Lafontaine's* nuper scripti: « L. macht von den Verkleinerungsworten den ausgiebigsten Gebrauch, und seine Sprache erhält dadurch etwas Tändelndes ».

Sed tempus est ad propositum redire nominumque laterculum subicere ut facile perspiciatur quam imminuta et quasi effeta vis apud Senecam fuerit huius terminationis verba fingendi quae terminatio Frontoni aliis, ut supra memoravi, putidis saepe veterum imitatoribus accepta fuit et vendibilis.

Nomina deminutiva.	Plauti.	Terentii.	Senecae.
cula	21	3	0
culus	16	3	0
culum	15	0	2 osculum, spiculum
ella	7	3	1 puella
ellus	9	1 (agellus)	1 asellus
ellum	2	2	1 flagellum
ellula	1	2	0
ellulum	0	1 (flabellulum)	0
illa	7	3	1 favilla [a])
illus	5	0	1 capillus (?) [b])
illum	2	1 (villum)	1 vexillum [c])
illula	2	1 (ancillula)	0
illulum	0	1 (pauxillulum)	0

[a]) cf. Curtius Etym. Grundzüge, § 407.
[b]) cf. Freund, dictionnaire de la langue latine. s. v.
[c]) Madvig, grammaire latine (1870, § 182, f. R³).

Nomina deminutiva.	Plauti.	Terentii.	Senecae.
ula	(36)	2	0 (?)
ulus	(17)	4	0
ulum	3	1 (paululum)	0
ulla	1	0	0
ullus	1	0	0
ola	4	1 (lacrimola)	0
olus	1	1 (servolus)	0
olum	3	0	0
olla	2	0	0
uncio	0	1 (homuncio)	0
uncula	0	1 (ratiuncula)	0
—aster	0	1 (parasitaster)	0
	155	33 add. Syrisce Philotimium	8
i. e.	circiter 6 %	3,5 %	0,7 %

Unum in optimo Rassowi libello Slaughter desiderat, id est laterculum deminutivorum a verbis in easdem syllabas exeuntibus distinctum et separatum, cui non possum non assentiri, res enim difficilis ut difficilior esset effecit cum de multis vocabulis utrum deminutiva sint an nomina verbalia ambigatur, qua de re Paucker, pp. 23 sqq. op. c. disseruit. Pauca hoc loco adferre non inutile videtur: « Mit mehr oder weniger Sicherheit sind zu den Verbalien auf —ulus auch manche Wörter zu rechnen, deren Stammwort nicht mehr vorhanden ist, oder wenigstens lateinisch nicht mehr nachzuweisen, wie templum aus tem(u)lum von τεμ.-(τέμνειν). Einige solche, wie *æmulus*, *famulus*, haben wir, weil wir ihr Stammwort nicht nennen können, obgleich an ihrer Hergehörigkeit nicht zweifelnd, nicht aufgenommen. . . Nicht selten werden noch jetzt hierher gehörige Wörter irrthümlich für Deminutive gehalten. Beispiele dieser Verwechselung finden sich in allen Wörterbüchern. Mitunter kann freilich auch ein Kundige in Zweifel sein und leicht fehlgreifen. »

Tanta auctoritate fretus cum præsertim pauca essent apud Nostrum vocabula his syllabis terminata neque unde unum quodque duceretur hoc loco indagare vellem, omnia ordine rettuli:

—*ulus*	vitulus	infula
aemulus (cf. Paucker	—	macula
supra)	—*ulum*	nebula
angulus (ib.)	ferculum	tabula
baculus (= um)	iaculum (Paucker ib.)	ungula (Paucker ib.);
capulus (Paucker ib.)	iugulum	Bréal; Vanicek s. v.
famulus (cf. supra)	templum (cf. supra)	—
oculus	vinc(u)lum	(favilla demin.)
pŏpulus	—	—
pōpulus	—*ula*	capillus (demin.)
scopulus	epula	—
stimulus (Paucker ib.)	fabula	vexillum (demin.)
titulus (Paucker ib.)	famula	—
tumulus (cf. supra)	fistula	(medulla)

Illud Quintiliani quod supra memoravimus « tragoediam socco non ingredi » cum alias tum hic ne temporum quidem ratione habita valet ad significandum cur tanta sit discrepantia inter Plautum Senecamque. Idem Paucker l. l. omnium scriptorum deminutiva primae declinationis et secundae ad litteram disponit: sunt 764 quorum 119 apud Ciceronem inveniuntur; 82 verborum tertiae declinationis quae subiciuntur orator ille habet 14; summam si confeceris, omnium erit 846, Ciceronis 133 deminutivorum; multa sunt pro timiditate[1]), pro tot et tantis libris admodum pauca.

Seneca de viginti quae apud Plautum inveniuntur terminationibus septem habet; vocabula ipsa vel tritissima sunt vel ea de quibus illa jam aetate incertum fuerit utrum deminutiva dicerentur necne.

Meo periculo — timeo enim ne multus videar esse — quae Goelzer et Bonnet ea de re scripserunt ipsorum verbis et sermone proferam:

[1]) Cf. Draeger, Hist. Syntax² I. XIII. sq.

Goelzer, pp. 128 sqq.; « il faut noter que plusieurs comparatifs prennent le suffixe diminutif: grandiusculus (Terent.)... plus tard ces dérivés apparaissent en assez grand nombre » — « on ne trouve pas à la bonne époque les diminutifs *facultatula, paupertatula* ».

Bonnet (p. 459): « Les diminutifs sont d'un usage fréquent, sans qu'on doive croire cependant que Grégoire les recherchât.. Il serait plus juste de dire que, en dehors du discours public et des livres didactiques, les diminutifs continuèrent à circuler librement, bien qu'en moindre abondance que dans l'ancien temps.. ».

6. —tudo, —tas.

Verba in *—do* desinentia tria habet Seneca: dulcedo, cupido, et libido quod unum apud Plautum Terentiumque invenitur.

Unum est vocabulum apud Senecam syllabis — *tudo* terminatum: servitudo (Plaut: 23, Terent.: 9).

Verba syllaba —(t)as terminata haec sunt 31:

aetas	nobilitas	tempestas
aestas	novitas	vastitas
castitas	orbitas	veritas
civitas	paupertas	virginitas
egestas	pietas	31. voluptas
facultas	posteritas	
felicitas	20. potestas	
feritas	probitas	
immanitas	sanctitas	
10. impietas	sanitas	
libertas	satias (sing. nom.)	
maiestas	securitas	
necessitas	temeritas	

	-tudo	-tas	
Horat.	3	25	N.)
Juven.	2	20	N.)
			circiter
Plaut.	23	72	3%
Terent.	9	50	5%
Seneca	1	31	2,6%

N.) Ne Juvenalem Horatiumque omitterem, quae de eis Slaughter pag. 19 refert adsumpsi.

Pauca ut solemus proferamus: eadem fere ratione numerum crescere verborum in *tas* syllabam desinentium curque id fiat docet Goelzer, p. 104 his verbis « La fréquence des mots en —tas dans les auteurs de la décadence s'explique par les mêmes raisons que nous avons données pour les substantifs en *—tio*. Ces mots étaient si commodes pour l'expression des idées abstraites qu'on fut naturellement amené à les multiplier », conferantur ib. *impossibilitas, inconvertibilitas*, alia circiter 40 antea vix usitata.

Notum est quoque pro temporibus in eligendis terminationibus *—tudo, —tas, —tio* fluitare orationem (beatitas: beatitudo, cf. Draeger, Hist. Synt. I. p. XIV) — (humilitas: humiliatio. Bonnet, p. 458).

Verba in *—tudo* exeuntia ad sermonem familiarem accommodatiora esse fidem facit Petronius qui teste Slaughtero (p. 18) eis delectatur.

Quantum apud Gallos terminatio *—tas* invaluerit confirmat Mätzner p. 272 op. cit., his verbis: « Hier ist das Suffix *té*. f., von häufigster Anwendung ».

7. —ia (—monia, —monium, —ntia, —ia, —ies).

Nullam vocem in *—monia* syllabas desinentem Seneca habet. Plaut. 7 (neutrum est adiciendum *mercimonium* quod Slaughter omisit). Terent. 3.

—ntia. terminatione apud Nostrum paene obsoleta quantum Hieronymus delectetur Goelzer docet pp 99. eqs.; apud Gallos vero quantum viguerit notum est (cf. Mätzner p. 272).

De 38 verbis in *—ia* desinentibus quae omnia ut vulgaria vix referenda retuli tamen hoc dicam data eligendi potestate Senecam primam declinationem anteposuisse: luxuria (Lucret —es) materia (Cicero —a, —es) nequitia (Terent —ies; Plautus genetivo singularis —ae formam habet). Conferendus *Neue Formenlehre*[2] I. 370. Haec sunt Senecae verba:

—*ntia*
adolescentia
clementia
dementia
ignorantia
5 licentia
—
Plaut : 26
Terent : 21
—
—*ia*
audacia
(avia)
copia
curia
divitia
exequia
exuvia
(filia)
furia
gloria
gratia
10 hostia
indutia
inferia
insidia
invidia
iustitia
laetitia
luxuria
materia
memoria
20 miseria
nequitia
nuptia
patria
regia
reliquia
(socia)
tibia
tilia
venia
via
victoria 33
—
Plaut : 125
Terent : 54

8. —or.

Hanc terminationem in comoediis rarius occurrere Slaughter p. 21 docet quam in carmine epico altiorisque scribendi generis propriam esse ; eo teste e 7400 versibus Lucretii 49 verba invenies —*or* syllaba terminata, e 30,000 versibus comicis, 35 ; Plautus 35 habet, Terentius 14, Seneca 47 quae Cicero usurpavit omnia his 8 exceptis : clangor, decor, fragor, marcor, olor (cucnus), rigor, senior (= senex), torpor, apud Vergilium scriptoresque primi saeculi non raris.

Goelzer p. 90 adnotavit : « la dérivation est encore active à l'époque où écrit Saint-Jérôme » quo loco 16 adfert vocabula post auream aetatem ficta.

9. —ium.

Nihil de his habeo quod dicam. Plautus 134 habet, Terentius 45 ; Seneca 57 in quovis genere litterarum tritiora neque digna quae proferantur.

10. —bulum, —culum, —crum, —trum.

Quae ad deminutiva notavimus conferas velim. Singula adfero non quod ad communem utilitatem pertinere videantur, sed ut si quid commisero eis cum deminutivis collatis facilius appareat et corrigatur.

pabulum
2 stabulum
Plaut. : 15
Ter. : 1 (vocabulum)
[osculum (demin.)]
periculum
poculum
3 saeculum
[spiculum (demin.)]
Plaut : ad. 20
Ter. : 5
lucrum
sepulcrum
3 simulacrum
Plaut. : 6
Ter. : 2
antrum
aratrum
astrum
castrum
claustrum
lustrum
monstrum
ostrum
plaustrum
10 plectrum
rostrum
sceptrum
theatrum
14 transtrum
Plaut. : 8
Ter. : 1 (monstrum)

graeca verba non sejunxi

11. —el (l) a.

Unicum : *querela ;* copiose diuque de hac terminatione docti disseruerunt, Lachmanni regulam notissimam probantes alii, alii confutantes. Nihil ad nos.

Procella, stella, licet alio pertineant, subiciantur tamen. (Plauti circiter 10, Terentii 3 sunt [cf. deminutiva.])

12. —ura.

Haec sunt Senecae 3 : flexura, mensura, natura. (Plaut. : 18, Ter. : 6).

Consentiunt Slaughter et Goelzer ; ille enim opinatur sermonis cum vulgaris tum agricolarum propriam esse hanc terminationem, hic eadem in sententia videtur esse cum loquitur p. 88 : « Les dérivés de cette espèce sont rares chez les bons auteurs . . . . A la bonne époque de la langue, les dérivés en —*tura* sont des termes abstraits : . . à partir du troisième siècle, la signification concrète prédomine ». — Addit 41 verba e quibus : messura (messis), creatura, inauraturae (dorures). Quae Goelzer strictim dicit : « Le sens concret prédomine dans tous les substantifs en —*ure* que l'on rencontre en français : bordure, bouture, etc. » explicat exemplisque amplificat Mätzner p. 253 op. c.

Vox *flexurae* postea grammaticis accepta fuit. Quo magis consuetudo participia futuri temporis formandi invalescit eo frequentiora consentaneum est vocabula exstare in *—ura* syllabas desinentia.

13. —men, —mentum.

Multi multa de his terminationibus scripserunt quos enumerare cum longum est tum inutile utpote qui nusquam non proferantur. Breviter recteque omnia Reisig p. 171 libri qui inscribitur «Vorlesungen über lateinische Sprachwissenschaft Reisig-Haase (I. Etymologie v. H. Hagen)» complectitur: «Die Prosaiker werden immer das vollere Wort vorziehen, ausser denen, welche das Alte nachahmten; die Dichter bestimmte das Metrum; doch findet sich bei ihnen meistens *—en.*» Haec sunt Senecae:

	—men		firmamen		numen		velamen 27
	agmen	10	flumen		omen		(m. hymen)
	cacumen		fragmen	20	regimen		**—mentum**
	carmen		fulmen		sedamen		lamentum
	certamen		gramen		semen		momentum
	columen		levamen		solamen		monimentum
	crimen		limen		specimen	4	omentum
	culmen		lumen		stamen		
	examen		nomen		tegimen		

Apud	— men	— mentum
Plaut.	19	45 (ubi Slaughter 48 inveniat nescio)
Terent	7	14
Senecam	27	4

Elatioris sermonis est — men. Optimi scriptores solutaque oratio firmamentum, fragmentum, levamentum, tegimentum, usurpare maluerunt.

Pauca addamus quae Bonnet (p. 456) et Goelzer (p. 61) adnotaverunt: «On sera frappé de la fréquence de la forme la plus brève, surtout si l'on songe combien ailleurs les suffixes longs paraissent être recherchés». — «On conçoit que la langue à son déclin préfère les formes les plus longues et les plus pleines».

14. — (t) io, — us.

—tio

ambitio
lamentatio
ratio
superstitio
ultio
6 vociferatio (0,5 %)

Plaut.	94	circiter 4 %
Terent.	41	

De his terminationibus cum magni sint momenti et usitatissimae fusius dicendum videtur, et primum quae Slaughter p. 24 exponit proferemus, deinde Nostri consuetudinem comparabimus. «In tragedy and epic poetry the preference for — *tus* is very marked. Ploen (p. 43) counts 52 forms in — *tus* and 2 in — *tio* introduced by epic poets, 25 in — *tus* and 9 in — *tio* by tragic poets. *The preference for — tio is distinctly felt in Plautus;* in Terence the distinction is not finely drawn. Plautus, out of 70 words where the literature offers a choice between — *tio* and — *tus*, i. e., potio or potus, chooses three-fifths in — *tio* where classical Latin chooses three-fifths in — *tus* of the same words. 19 of these 70 words in Plautus are ante-classical, 16 of which are in — *tio* .... Of 31 words in Terence for which the literature developed both forms, 15 in — *tio* and 15 in — *tus* are found in his plays, while for one word he has both forms, *abitio, abitus,* eqs.»

—us.

Haec verba ideo non ordine litterarum disposui quod Nostrum cum optimis scriptoribus comparanti alia ab aliis sejungenda fuerunt et dispergenda. Verba in — us desinentia quae apud Senecam inveniuntur 114 sunt quae in 4 partes dividuntur:

[1]) Facultate data inter duas terminationes eligendi Seneca duo de tricies verbis in — *us* desinentibus uti maluit.

[2]) Cicero quinquies unam praebet — *io* terminationem, Seneca alteram.

³) Ciceronem Caesaremque secutus Seneca verbis *—us* syllaba terminatis utitur sexaginta novem.

⁴) Accedunt duodecim verba quae vel nulla nisi *—us* syllaba terminantur vel apud optimos scriptores non altero modo declinantur.

Singula vocabula eodem ordine adferam:

¹) accessus
admonitus
affectus pl.
ambitus
apparatus
cantus (—io ἅπ. λεγ. Cic.) pl.
coitus, pl.
complexus, pl.
conceptus
10 concursus
consensus
cultus, pl.
flexus, pl.
hortatus
impulsus
interitus
lapsus
monitus
motus, pl.
20 occasus
pastus, pl.
potus
reditus, pl.
status, pl.
successus (Cic. —io?)
tactus, pl.
transitus
28 visus, pl. (= oculi)

Cic. — Sen.

²) actio — us
lusio — us
oppositio — us
saltatio — us
5 secessio — us

³) aditus
aestus, pl.
afflatus
amictus, pl.
amplexus, pl.
artus, pl.
aspectus, pl.
astu (astus A. pl.)
caestus
10 casus, pl.
coetus, pl.
comitatus
concubitus, pl.
conspectus
cruciatus
cursus, pl.
egressus, pl.
equitatus
exercitus
20 exitus, pl.
(exortus)
flatus, pl.

fletus, pl.
fluctus, pl.
fremitus, pl.
fructus, pl.
gemitus, pl.
habitus, pl.
halitus, pl.
30 haustus, pl.
hiatus, pl.
ictus, pl.
impetus, pl.
incessus
introitus, pl.
iussus (Abl. sing.)
laniatus
luctus, pl.
luxus, pl.
40 morsus, pl.
mugitus
nexus, pl.
nutus, pl.
obitus, pl.
optutus
ornatus, pl.
ortus, pl.
partus, pl.
passus, pl.
50 portus, pl.
prospectus
pulsus
questus, pl.
recessus, pl.

rictus, pl.
ritus, pl.
saltus, pl.
senatus
sensus, pl.
60 sexus
situs
sonitus
spiritus, pl.
strepitus, pl.
tractus, pl.
tumultus, pl.
usus
victus
69 vultus, pl.

⁴) accursus
affatus, pl.
contactus, pl.
gressus, pl.
latratus, pl.
meatus, pl.
modulatus
nisus
obtentus
10 planctus, pl.
recursus
12 tinnitus, pl.

Apud

Plaut.:	circiter	4 %
Terent.:		3,7 %
Senecam:		9 %

Cum de singulis unde ducta sint quaerere nec tempus sinat neque opus sit pauca adnotare satis habeo. Fieri potest ut cum desit vox altera altera sit usitata (cf. cursio: incursio . . .;

casus: occasio; contactus: contagio..; gressio semel videtur inveniri, saepius congressio, alia; (latratiuncula?: latratio?).

Optimos scriptores casu ablativo singularis numeri[1]) praecipue eoque paucis in verbis usos esse constat, hortatu iussu, aliis. Quamvis ad indicem reiciendus esset qui quos casus Seneca adhibuisset singillatim discere cuperet, laterculi vocabula quae plurali quoque numero Noster declinavit *pl* litteris notavi neque hic alienum videtur animadvertere quantopere Senecae tragoediae accusativis pluralis numeri abundent.

15. Nomina agentis.

Cum sermonis familiaris proprium sit hoc genus verborum non est quod miremur pauca apud tragicum inveniri qui comoediae popello despecto plerumque reges inducit loquentes et reginas. Ut in dies magis vigeret haec ratio verba formandi quantum scriptores rerum sacrarum adiuverint quantumque eos secuta eiusmodi vocabulis delectata sit lingua gallica Goelzer et Maetzner docent quos ss. vv. evolvas velim.

— *a*. Plautus substantiva *a* littera terminata 27 habet, Terentius 3, nomina agentis; haec sunt Senecae: advena agricola caelicola conviva incola parricida.

—*us*. Plautus 5 habet, Terentius 3, Noster nullum.

—*arius*. Plautus 30 habet, Terentius 5, Seneca nullum.

—(*io*) —*o* (*onis*). Quae ea de terminatione Slaughter p. 27 scripsit adferamus: «Ploen (p. 38) gives the number for comedy 47, for satire 10, for tragedy 2, for epic poetry 2, for lyric 3; quibus adiungendi Plautus Terentiusque qui habent ille 40, hic 10.

Unum apud Senecam invenitur: praedo.

—tor, —trix.

De verbis syllabis —tor —trix terminatis multi multa disseruerunt. Notissimum est ea vocabula consuetudinem moremque

[1]) Plerumque genetivum adiungi vel substantivi vel pronominis monet (Neue Formenlehre, I. p. 501 ed. 1877). Accitu istius, meo adhortatu-cet.

idem semper agentis significare, quam tamen legem neque a T. Livio neque ab aliis scriptoribus servatam perspicuum est et Riemann his verbis p. 74 testatur libri qui inscribitur: Etudes sur la langue et la grammaire de Tite-Live: «*Je ne sais si cette règle est toujours observée par Cicéron; ce qui est certain, c'est que Tite-Live ne s'y astreint pas . . . , etc.*»

Hoc generatim dici potest Senecam non tantum sibi sumpsisse quantum exspectes. Nam cum castissimus ille Hippolytus *stuprator* semel nominetur quae nimia videtur esse licentia, recte fortiterque v. 606 *Agamemnonis,* rex ille «*contemptor* levium deorum eqs.» dicitur et Pyrrhus v. 1002 Troadum «*mactator* senum» vocatur.

Voce statuarii cum uti noluisset, Cicero ad circuitum loquendi versus «qui teste Quintiliano l. VIII § 749 (ed. Burmanni 1736) nonnunquam necessitatem habet, *quoties dictu deformia operit*» quod quidem hic non evenit pluribus verbis dicit: «pictores *et ii qui* signa fabricantur» (de off. I, § 147). Idem saepe pudor in verbis quoque-tor syllaba desinentibus linguae novandae obstitit.

Vocabula huius generis inveniuntur apud Plautum 125 (circiter 6 %) apud Terentium 27 (c. 2,8 %) apud Senecam 40 (3,4 %) haec:

— or	domitor	possessor	**— trix**
aestimator	donator	quaesitor	adiutrix
altor	ductor	30 raptor	altrix
arator	eversor	rector	dominatrix
assensor	excubitor	regnator	domitrix
auctor	genitor	sator	genetrix
conditor	20 gubernator	sortitor	nutrix
contemptor	machinator	spectator	7 victrix
creator	mactator	stuprator	(pistrix πίστρις)
cultor	messor	ultor	Minimum inter
10 deceptor	pacator	vector	tres sciptores
defensor	pastor	venator	interest
desertor	populator	40 victor	
dominator	portitor	—	

Ne multus sim in re tritissima idem Goelzer et Bonnet docent cum quasi infinita sit illa vis novandi verba, ipsa verba ultra suos ut ita dicam fines progressa ad aliam latioremve significationem transferri.

Unus proferatur Goelzer qui pp. 45, 56 op. cit. circiter 240 vocabula-tor syllaba terminata ordine disponit vel post Hieronymum et ante usitata vel ab ipso ficta.

Eadem apud Ciceronem Nostrique aequales inveniuntur omnia.

De Tauro, de Atlante, de Nesso, nomen *rectoris* semper active usurpatur: vox *portitoris* qua semel poeta usus est non idem significat quod ante Augustum in soluta oratione: Charon enim est apud tragicum.[1])

Quantopere gallico sermone verba in-*eur* syllabam terminata scateant cum notissimum sit latius exponere supersedeo.

16. Adjectiva et participia (quae substantivorum vim habent).

Quae Riemann p. 79 op. cit. exponit — laudo enim proboque — profero « certains adjectifs sont souvent employés comme substantifs, d'autres rarement ou pas du tout . . . les grammaires et les traités de stylistique ne donnant qu'un choix d'exemples assez restreint, *il ne serait pas inutile de réunir une collection plus complète des exemples les plus intéressants des différents auteurs* ; ce n'est qu'à cette condition qu'on pourra acquérir une connaissance exacte de cette question difficile ».

Itaque ut aliis pro viribus prosim laterculum adjectivorum digessi. De singulis index adeatur.

Abstrusa, admissi (turpis — Ag. 266) adversum, aequo (in-ex-), afflicti n. pl. altum (in-ex), ambiguum (in-), anceps (in-), antiqua, arcana, arduum (in-), armatus, armifer, artifex, artum (in), audax, avidus.

Bellicum, bidentes, biiuges, bonum.

[1]) cf. Prop. IV, 11, 7: portitor aera recepit . .

Caelestes, cani (venerandi), capta, captiva, cassum (in), castus, — a, cavo (rupis), celsis (cf miseris ib.), classicum, coeptum, (cognatus), commissum, consors, convexum, corniger, cornipes, crastinum, cunctus (pl.).

Debitum, deceptus pl., decretum, (degener, pl.) delictum, desertum, dextra, dictum, dites, (divites), divus, — a, diversum, dolens, dominans, durum.

Exanimis, excelsum (in), externus, extinctus.

Factum, fallax, falsum, fatidicus, felix, ferus, fescenninus, fessus, feta, formosus, fortis, (fugiens, fugitiva), functus, (furens), futurum.

Geminus (pl), hastile, honestum, humanum, hymenaeus.

Ignavus, ignotum (cf. inaccessum), imperatum, impius, impudens, imum (ad-ab), incertum (in), incestum, infandum, (infans) infelix, infernum, infirmus, inimicum, innocens (innocuum) ingratum, insigne, invium, — iuridicus, iussum, iustum.

Laetificum, laetum, laeva, laniger, lapsus, longinquum, lugubre.

Magnum, malum, mandatum, mas, (meritum, merum), metuens, misericors, mollis, mortalis.

Natalis, naufragus, navale, nefandum, nocens, (noxium), nubens, nupta.

Occultum (in-), opacum, optandum (vel optata),

(Par) **P**auper (peius), penetrale, pensum, pius, planum (in), potens, praeceps (in), praeceptum, praeruptum, priscum, profundum, pronum (in), propinquum (in), prosperum.

Quantulum.

Rea, rectum, regnans, responsum, (rivalis).

Sacrificus, sacrum, saetiger, satus-a-um, secretum, secundum, semifer, senior (= senex), serva, signifer, silens, solitum, sonipes, sons, sublime, superbus, supplex.

Tacitum (per-) tranquillum, trepidus, tributum, turpis, tutum (in-).

Vanum, venturum, verum, vicinum, visum.

De nonnullis ambigi posse non nescio; exempli causa versum 1117 Phaedrae profero:

«*Occidere volui noxium, amissum fleo*», nisi ultima verba a. f. adderentur quid esset *noxium* gallice reddenti «j'ai voulu tuer *un* (le) coupable» non liqueret.

Eodem fere modo nomen in finibus ut ita dicam vagatur ut vix quale sit perspicias, hoc loco qui est Thy. 521: «obsides fidei accipe *Hos innocentes*, frater» quod gallice vertitur: ces innocents.»

Comparari potest Phaedrae 920:

«Pudor *impudentem* celat, audacem quies» cum verbis Riemanni (p. 82): «Un exemple remarquable est Plaute, Rudens 3, 2, 6: statuite exemplum *impudenti* (= impudentibus), date pudori praemium».

De dativo *armatis* (Tro. 671: inermes offeram *armatis* manus) eundem (p. 88) audias velim: «*armati* peut être considéré, du reste, comme étant devenu un véritable substantif; on en peut dire autant des participes devoti, expediti, evocati, *victi* eqs.»

Fusius de hac re et praeceptis et exemplis Draeger disseruit pp. 44—59 (I. vol. libri: Historische Syntax) communiter, Riemannus separatim de T. Livio pp. 80 –104 op. c., Quae idem p. 98 de Livio docet, Senecae consuetudine confirmaturus praepositiones adiunxi: «On a remarqué qu'au singulier l'emploi de l'adjectif neutre comme substantif est surtout fréquent, en latin, dans les constructions ou locutions formées au moyen de prépositions.» Cf. Goelzer p. 119 op. cit. — Nägelsbach, Stilistik [8] § 24, alios.

Phaedrae v. 939 dignus est qui proferatur:

Longinqua clausa abstrusa diversa invia . . . Emetiemur.

De hoc et illo verborum casu in laterculum recepto, dativusne sit an ablativus pluralis, nominativusne an vocativus singularis non omnes mihi assentientur neque ut assentiantur mihi arrogo neque confido ubi tot et tanti titubaverunt firmiter me posse insistere.

Quae cum ad grammaticam pertineant pauca proponimus exempla.

Senecae locos nonnullos primum adfero: HF. 1065—1073: «tuque, o domitor.

Somne . . requies . . pars vitae . . o genus . . frater . . veris miscens falsa, futuri Certus et idem pessimus auctor . . pax . . portus . . requies . . comes . .» (i. e.: somne — qui es requies . . . . comes . . .).

Phaed. 1207:

Tuque semper, genitor, irae facilis assensor meae (. . tu *qui* genitor es . . .?).

(Cf. Thy. 14: *o quisquis* nova.

Supplicia functis *durus* umbrarum arbiter Dispon*is* . .).

HF. 893: Stantes sacrific*us* comas — Dilecta *tege* populo.

HO. 996: Natus Alcidae, times,» alia-quae longum est referre.

Multi sunt loci et notissimi apud alios scriptores quos ipse velim perlustres cum adnotationibus. Sunt T. Livius (I. 24 — cf. Madrig, gramm. lat. 1870 § 299*b*, Weissenborn adl.) — Vergilius Aen. I. 664 (cf. Conington ed. min. 1878) — Kiessling (1890) ad Horat. C. I. 2, 43.

Ad Horat. AP. 292 Orelli[2] (1844) haec dixit: «mihi utique nominativus quem pro vocativo positum volunt non vocantis sed declarantis esse videtur,» cf. Horat. Sat. II. 2. 107. — Zumpt (1834) § 492 qui Plinii NH. 7. 31 commentatur.

Quae cum ita sint vel dubitanti vel erranti veniam dari justum videtur.

* * *

Concludamus aut ut verius dicam finem faciamus scribendi; de omni enim scriptoris consuetudine qua libet e parte operum existimare temerarium est. Substantivis attente consideratis apparet Senecam licet non sit verborum novator sermone tamen uti qui neque colore poetico careat neque integritate. Ut deminutiva, nomina agentis, omnia vitat quae sermonis familiaris sunt, sic e poetis ex optimisque scriptoribus multa decerpit ut iacturae in aliis terminationibus factae aliarum incremento compensentur.

Maiorem e Seneca tragico utilitatem percipiet qui grammaticae operam dabit; dignus est qui legatur libellus quem *Smith* a. 1885 magna cum peritia ac fide scripsit: «*de arte rhetorica in L. A. Senecae tragoediis perspicua*» — optime quoque «*de Octaviae fabula*» disseruit *G. Nordmeyer* (1892).

II. DE SENECAE TRAGICI SUBSTANTIVIS.

INDEX.

HF = Hercules furens.
Tr = Troades.
Ph = Phoenissae.
M = Medea.
Phae = Phaedra.
Oed = Oedipus.
Ag = Agamemnon.
Th = Thyestes.
HO = Hercules Oetaeus.
O = Octavia.

S = sing. num.
N. V. G. D. Ac. Ab. Loc.
P = pl. num.
N. V. G. D. Ac. Ab.

A.

Abavus. **SN** Ag 406.
(Abstrusum. **P Ac** Phae 939.)
Accessus. **S Ab** M 188.
Accipiter. **SG** Oed 903.
Accursus. **S Ac** Phae 897.
Acies. **SN** Ph 389, 419. HF 652, 1042 (luminum). Ag 458 (id).
Ac HF 602 (id), 671 (id). Tr 1079 (id). Ag 945 (id). **Ab** HF 954 (id), 474 (id). HO (1652). O 500, 519.
P Ac Tr 185, 1071. Ph 426, 434. Ag 599.
Acta (ἀκτή). **SN** HO 102.
Actum. **P Ac** HF 650.
Actus. **S Ab** Ag 432.

Acus. **S Ab** HO 665.
Adamas. **S Ab** HF 808.
Aditus. **SN** Ph 228. **Ac** Oed 686. HO 1224, 1356. **PN** Ph 153. **Ac** 164, 834. (Adiutrix SV HF 900.)
Admissum. **SG** (turpis —). Ag 266. **S Ab** HO 444.
Admonitus. **S Ab** Oed 800.
Adolescentia. **SN** O 446.
Adulter. **SN** Phae 118, 987. Ag 884. **S Ac** M 456. **PG** Ag 955.
Advena. **SN** Oed 743.
Adventus. **S Ac** Phae 864. **Ab** Ph 519. Thy 55.
Adversum. **S Ac** (per —). Ag 16. **PN** (Ag 934). **Ac** Tr 1123. Oed 83.
Adytum. **S Ab** Thy 681.
Aedes. **P Ac** Ph 507.
Aedon. **SN** Ag 671. O 916.
Aegis. **SN** HF 902. **Ab** Ag 530.
Aemulus. S **Ac** HO 843. **G** HO 883.
Aenum. **S Ab** M 134, 666. Th 767. HO 663. **PN** Th 60. **Ab** Th 1061.
Aequum. **G** 730. Ph 295. **Ac** M 200. **Ab** Ph 99 (in—), 100 (id). M 432 (ex—). Phae 659 (id).
Aequor. **SN** HF 928. Ag 64. HO 542. **G** Tr 880. HO 1073. O 345. **Ac** HF 663. Tr 346, 846. Oed 255. O 313. **Ab** Ag 410[a]. HO 116. **PN** HF 537, 551. Ag 440. **G** Phae 1205. **Ac** Tr 1006 (M 1005).
Aer. **SN** HF 31, 677, 704 (1111). Phae 474. HO 15. **G** Ph 424. **PN Ac** Tr 380. HO 1045.
Aerumna. **SD** Tr. 421. **PN** Ag 661. **D** HF 206. Ph 369. Phae 994. Ag. 491, 790. HO 1021. **Ab** Ag 305. HO 1000. **Ac** Tr 765, 1066. Ph 78. Th 305, 426. HO 361, 393, 1269, 1331, 1374, 1423, 1494.
Aes. **Ab** Oed 734. O 795. **PN** M 796. Ph 389.
Aestas. **SN** HF 841. Th 129. HO 597, 1578. **G** Phae 765. Th 837.
Aestimator. **SN** Tr 546.
Aestus. **SN** HF 676. M 939. Ag 139, 488. **G** Th 478. **Ac** Ag 489. **Ab** Phae 362. **P Ac** HF 1089. Phae 290, 589. HO 1566. **Ab** M 756. Th 855.

Aetas. **SN** HF 215, 292. Tr 385, 1145. Ph 266. Phae 527. Oed 53. Th 397, 878. (HO 390.) O 418, 587, 857. **G** 251. **Ac** Phae 90. Oed 740. **Ab** Tr 702. Phae 446. O 447. **P Ac** O 430.
Aether. **SN** Tr 113. M 310. Phae 675. Th 990. HO 52, 148, 1764. O 236. HF 959, 1054, 1104. Ag 727. **G** HF 3, 1055. M 757. Phae 420, 965. Oed 220. HO 1147, 1438. O 390 **Ac** Phae 524, 848. HO 1121. **Ab** M 1026. Phae 501. Oed 632. Ag 993. Th 698.
Aevum. **SN** Ag 103 **G** HF 176, 743, 851. Tr 52. Phae 480, 742. **Ac** Tr 212. Phae 452. **Ag** 989. **Ab** M 258. Oed 775. Th 754. Ho 1423. O 97, 290.
Affatus. **P Ac** Med 187.
Affectus. **S Ab** Ph 383, 461. Oed 207, **PN** Phae 917. **Ac** Ph 309. M 389. Phae 212, 610. Ag 224.
Afflatus. **S Ab** Oed 37. Ag 433.
Afflictus. **SD** (M 509). Oed 213. O 473. **Ac** Th 941.
Ager. **SN** HF 365. Th 462. **G** Ag 832. **Ab** HO 204. **PD** Oed 145. **Ac** HF 934. Ph 130, 562, 636. M 630. Phae 15, 529, 1051, 1057, 1105, 1209, 1278. Th 182. **Ab** HO 1888.
Agger. **S Ac** HF 1216. Ph 110. Phae 1015. HO 168. **Ab** HF 287. Tr 664. Phae 531.
Agmen. **SN** HF 1182. Ph 418. M 960. **G** Ph 541. Oed 128. **Ac** HF 101, 128. **PN** Oed 738. O 786. **Ac** Phae 615. Th 78.
Agricola. **SD** Phae 455. **PD** Phae 29.
Ala. **P Ac** Phae 301. Oed 96, 165. HO 688. **Ab** Phae 1141.
Alcyon. **PN** Ag 680.
Ales. **SN** HF 1207. Phae 301, 473. Oed 605, 930. Ag 18, 673. HO 192, 204, 1047, 1813, 1889. **G** Oed 102. **Ac** Oed 902. O 622. **Ab** Phae 817. **PD** Ph 318. **Th** 1032.
Alnus. **SN** Oed 540. **Ab** Phae 10.
Altare. **S Ab** M 39.
Altor. **S Ac** HF 1247.
Altrix. **SN** Phae 883. **V** Phae 251, 358. HO 396, 402, 450, 491.

Altum. **S Ac** M 368 (= mare). Tr 1046 (id). Ag 101 (in—). O 31 (id). **Ab** HF 1212. Tr 202 (ab—). M 387 (ex—). HF 600 (id). Phae 1007 (id). Oed 984 (id). Ag 86 (id). Th 577 (id). Oed 330 (in—). HO 698 (id). **P Ac** Oed 390.
Alumnus. **SN** Ag 733. HO 1538. **P Ac** Oed 747. Ag 810. **D** O 406.
Alumna. **SV** M 158, 380. Phae 255, 588. HO 276, 445, 539. O 254. 691. **G** O 73, 773.
Alveus. **S Ab** Th 72, 355.
Amans. **SG** Phae 671. (**Ac** Ph 351.) **PN** HO 378. **G** Phae 634. **D** M 72.
Ambage. **S Ab** Oed 214.
Ambiguum (in—). **S Ab** Oed 208. **P Ac** Oed 216.
Ambitio. **SN** Th. 350.
Ambitus. **S Ab** HF 887. M. 400. Oed 369, 543.
Amictus. **S Ab** Oed 552. **P Ac** Phae 386. Ag 883. HO 571, 828.
Amicus. **SG** Ag 917. **D** Ag 920.
Ammentum. **S Ac** Phae 812.
Amnis. **SN** HF 934. Ph 86. M 411. Phae 6, 1232. Oed 348. **G** Phae 510. (Oed 285). **Ac** HF 683, 764. Th 106. HO 590. **Ab** HF 752. Phae 16. **P Ac** Tr 186. Phae 701, 1180. Oed 41. Th 68. HO 1208, 1363, 1985.
Amomum. **S AB** Th 948.
Amor. **SN** HF 588. Tr 589, 803. Ph 295, 658. M. 136, 416, 868, 938. Phae 114, 251, 349, 354, 641. Oed 630. Ag 239, 590. Th 475, 551. HO 355, 424, 449, 452, 472, 474. O 192, 539, 553, 562, 613, 647, 883. **V** Phae 634. **G** Ph 330. Phae 165, 218, 1188. HO 368, 490, 580, 1015. O. 697. **D** Phae 225, 628, 1185. **Ac** Ph 401. M 398. Phae 133, 195. Th 85. HO 358, 524, 554. O 557. **Ab** Tr 304. Ph 39. M 850. Phae 128, 240, 645, 1167. Ag 118, 175, 189. HO 372. O 569. **P Ac** M 496, 867. Ag 184. O 763.
Amplexus. **S Ac** M 552. **Ab** Tr 761. Ph 475. M 848. Oed 192. Th 976. O 743. **P Ac** HF 638. Phae 705. Th 522, 1004, 1023. HO 1342. O. 769.

Anceps (in—). **S Ab** HF 1307.
Ancora. **P Ac** Tr 759.
Angulus. **S Ac** M. 249. **Ab** Ag 998.
Anguis. **SN** M 695, 961. Oed 726. Th 870. **Ab** HF 789. HO 1003. **PN** HF 217. **Ac** Th 97. HO 1927. **Ab** HF 101. HO 1193. O 262.
Animus. **SN** HF 28, 858, 1148. Tr 168, 623, 633, 945, 1146, 1153. Ph 37, 155, 177, 240, 279, 352, 385. M 444, 466, 540, 670, 918. Phae 163, 179, 202, 448, 460, 606, 892. Oed 204, 209, 595, 764, 766. Ag 5, 144, 164, 266. Th 419, 634, 1106. HO 287, 307, 718, 745, 841, 964. O 383, 537, 818. **V** Tr 613, 662. Ph 45. M 41, 895, 937, 976, 988. Phae 112, 592, 599, 719. Oed. 933, 952, 1024. Ag 108, 192, 228, 868, 915. Th. 192, 270, 283, 324, 423. HO 842, 867, 1828. **G** HF 1066, 1093. Ph 585. M 391. O 99, 549, 561. **D** HF 742, 1262. M. 924. Oed 841. Ag 246. Th 496. **Ac** HF 311, 1063, 1276. Tr 3, 436, 642, 951. M. 176, 203, 426. Phae 229, 271, 413, 573, 866, 1066. Ag. 134, 250, 276. Th 275. HO (31), 994, 1744. O 22, 51, 183, 194, 754, 869, 929. **Ab** HF 107, 330, 350, 412. Tr. 712, 1093. Ph 141, 392. M 152, 555, 557. Phae 250, 429, 590. Ag 127, 226, 883. Th 210, 267, 519, 719, 937. HO 1723. **PN** Tr 1022. **Ac** HF 422, 815. Tr. 302, 339, 419, 506, 532, 745, 1158. M. 175. Phae 256, 560, 1060, 1183. Oed 878. Ag 63, 252, 620, 958. Th 242, 638. HO 407. O 792. **D** Phae 919. **Ab** HF 363, 370. Tr 1096. Th 511. HO 708. O 577.
Anima. **SN** Tr 952. **V** Tr. 964. **G** Oed 367. **D** Tr. 402. **Ac** HF 1257, 1308. Tr 376. Ph 143, 165. M 304, 663. Oed 344, 788, 1056. Ag 987. HO 25, 263, 1450. O 244, 375, 630. **Ab** Phae 1178. **PN** Oed 609. Th 1017. **V** M 743. **Ac** HF 304, 722. Tr 161. Ag 753.
Annus. **SN** Phae 971. **G** HF 180. HO 1096. **Ac** HO 69. **PG** HF 291. Tr 337. Phae 443. **D** HF 1250. Tr 24. Phae 267. Ag 867. **Ac** Tr 127, 213, 591, 699, 769. Phae 231. Ag 156, 399[a]. Th 846. HO 584. **Ab** Tr 69, 274, 911, 1058. M 375. Phae 1253. Ag 625, 866. Th 318. O 538.

Antenna. **PN** Oed 886. **Ac** M 323. Ag 505.
(Antiquum. **P Ac** Phae 916 [prisca et a.]).
Antrum. **S Ab** HF 792, 804, 1107. Tr 831. Phae 103. Oed 557. Th 76. **PN** Phae 539. **Ac** HF 916. Phae 928.
Anus. **SN** Ph 411. Phae 882. HO 1406, 1782, 1821. **V** Tr 1059. HO 1859.
Aper. **SN** Phae 30, 346. Ag. 892. HO 1537.
Apparatus. **S Ab** Ag 254.
Aqua. **SG** HF 916. **PN** Th 480. **Ac** Ph 606. M. 754. Phae 568, 581, 1028. Oed 284. Ag 20, 770. Th 68. **Ab** Tr 228. M 213, 725. Ag 69.
Aquila. **S Ab** Ph 390.
Ara. **PN** M 578. Ag 700. Th 464, 684. HO 876. **V** M 785. **D** HF 1255. Oed 71, 299 (383 ?). Th 706. O 976. **Ac** HF 503, 876, 899, 911, 922, 1040. Tr 45, 780, 1107. M 808. Phae 106, 499. Oed 197, 303, 305, 822. Ag 166, 219, 392[a], 585, 645, 776, 792 (bis), 898, 951. Th 95, 693, 726, 742, 1058. HO 25, 592, 784, 790, 810, 1702. O 701, 756. **Ab** Oed (383 ?). Ag 972.
Arator. **SN** Th 801. HO 634.
Aratrum. **SG** Ag 366.
Arbiter. **SN** HF 582, 730, 1336. Tr 984, 1070. Ph 166. Phae 529. Ag 731. Th 14. O 488. **V** HF 205, 597. HO 1173. **PN** HO 1007.
Arbitrium. **SG** M 137. **Ab** Tr 764. Phae 601. Oed 883. HO 484. **PN** Tr 924. Oed 839. **Ac** Ph 596.
Arbor. **SN** Phae 457. Oed 542. Ag 852. Th 110, 157, 653. HO 1634. **G** Th 69. **Ab** Oed 717. **P Ac** Oed 728. **Ab** HF 910, 912. HO 667.
Arbustum. **PD** Phae 967.
Arcanum. **P Ac** HF 597. Tr 580. Phae 875. Oed 215, 522. HO 482, 486. **D** HO 535.
Arcus **SN** HF 1153 (= PN cf. ib. 1232). HO 157, 517, 976, 1236, 1656. **Ac** HF 992, 1197, 1229. HO 549, 974. **Ab** Phae 278. O 559. **P Ac** HF 1232. Tr 825. M 815. Phae 72, 203. Oed 469. Ag 326, 864. HO 430, 1401, 1453, 1648, 1722.

Ardor. **SN** HO 1278, 1845. O 54, 189. **Ab** Ag 176.
Arduum (in—) Th 167.
Area. **SN** Th 357.
Argentum. **S Ab** Th 913.
Aries. **SN** Th 226. **G** M 471.
Arista. **P Ac** Tr 76.
Arma. **PN** HF 401, 403, 1121, 1235, 1284. Tr 731. Ph 499, 526. M 972. Oed 519. Ag 79, 87. Th 543, 562. HO 479, 975, 1395. **G** HF 617. Tr 320. Ph 296. **D** HF 1343. Tr 987. Ph 407. **Ac** HF 120, 364, 409, 976, 1153, 1242 (bis), 1260, 1271, 1295. Tr 8, 182, 322, 531, 591, 683, 775. Ph 284, 321, 340, 358, 402, 408, 443, 615, 621, 628. M. 169, 526. Phae 533, 546. Oed 479, 732. Ag 221, 229. Th 1084. HO 1326, 1878. O 401. **Ab** HF 253, 1172. Tr 46, 214. Ph 389, 418, 545, 560. Oed 587. Ag 213, 614, 618. Th 181, 382. HO 1879. O 527, 546.
Armatus. **PD** Tr 671.
Armentum. **SG** Tr 537, 818. O 381. **D** Th 733. **Ac** Phae 297. **Ab** Oed 146. **PN** Ag 98. **D** HF 227.
Armifer. **PV** M 980.
Armus. **S Ab** Oed 143. **Pl Ac** HF 795.
Ars. **SN** HF 353, 573. Oed 69. Ag 507. **Ab** Tr 354, 866. M. 824. Phae 121, 1074. **PD** Oed 894 (= abl.) **Ac** Tr 583. M 563. Ph 550. Oed 596. O 408. **Ab** M 576. Phae 426. Oed 894 (= dat.) HO 452.
Artifex. **SN** M 734. Phae 559, 1220. Ag 983. O 386. **V** Tr 750.
Artum (in arto). HF 1307.
Artus. **PN** Tr 89. M 837. Oed 376. **Ac** HF 414, 1079, 1317. Tr 168, 487, 565, 1109, 1111, 1177. M 48, 353, 487, 912, 947. Phae 366, 377, 1248, 1254. Oed 182, 188, 224, 419, 442, 624, 659, 762, 858, 923. Ag 508, 778. Th 278, 433, 635, 763, 779, 1059. HO 537, 706, 826, 847, 914, 920, 1226, 1292, 1355, 1393, 1396. O 171, 735.
Arvum. **SG** HF 881. **Ab** M 332. (468). **PN** Phae 537. **Ac** HF 1164. Tr 564. Ph 509. M 453. Phae 1093. Oed 280, 283, 474, 919. Ag 834. HO 635. **Ab** HF 260, 366. Ph 606. M 871. Phae 66.

Arx. **SN** Tr 478. Oed 227. Ag 562. **G** Tr 929. **Ac** Oed 185. Ag 567. HO 1441. **Ab** Ph 446. Phae 260. Th 641. O 380. **PN** Th 187. HO 1909. **G** Th 342. **Ac** M 345. Oed 48. Ag 77, 927.
Asellus. **S Ab** Oed 429.
Aspectus. **S Ac** HF 1257. Ph 517. **Ab** HF 764, 1241. Ph 7, 211. Th 548. **P Ac** HF 726. Phae 734. Th 793.
Assensor. **SN** Phae 1207.
Astrum. **PN** HF 928, 1332. Tr 1141. M 404. Th 825. HO 1575. O 237, 389, 530. **G** Tr 388. Phae 962. Th 836. **D** HF 195. Phae 1021. Th 844, 885. HO 493, 1136, 1154, 1581, 1621. **Ac** HF 23, 66, 276, 437, 459, 959. M 758. Phae 1008. Oed 893. Ag 461, 471. HO 13, 32, 74, 80, 97, 817, 1297, 1433, 1564, 1571, 1598, 1638, 1645, 1691, 1704, 1943, 1971, 1978. O 320, 478, 768. **Ab** Th 1074. HO 468, 527, 728, 1237, 1442, 1713, 1972.
Astus. **S Ab** Tr. 752. Phae 153. **P Ac** Tr 523, 613.
Auctor. **SN** HF 1071. Ph 349. HO 491, 1178, 1217. O 114, 342, 488. **V** Ag 404. **G** HO 1209. **Ac** HF 250, 735, 1166. Tr 870. M 979. Oed 394, 706. Ag 295. Th 639. O 617. **Ab** Ag 294. **P Ac** Phae 907.
(Audax). Tr 349. Phae 920.
Audacia. **S Ab** O 837.
Augur. **SN** Tr 533, 534. Ag 180.
Aula. **SN** Phae 174. Th 697. HO 1016. **G** Th 392. 1078. HO 617. O 35. **Ac** O 162, 218, 533, 625, 668, 689, 781, 892, 948. **Ab** Tr 2, 772. Phae 982. HO 210, 605, 1590. O 285, 699. **P Ac** Ag 81.
Aura. **SN** Phae 488. Oed 37, 651, 888. Ag 431, 442. HO 695. **G** HF 652. **Ab** HF 153, 171. Phae 11. Ag 105. **PV** O 973. **D** M 304. **Ac** HF 623, 1142. Ph 220, 421. M 32, 793, 1025. Phae 40, 1090. Oed 311, 599. Ag 390, 716, 854. Th 623. HO 893.
Auris. **S Ab** HF 361, 790. Tr 617. Ph 224. Oed 385. Ag. 982. **PN** Ph 232. Phae 1038. Oed 188. **D** Phae 608. Oed 1020. **Ac** HF 415, 810. M 116. Phae 392, 414, 600, 850, 874. Ag 397[a], 635. HO 661, 1129, 1437, 1944. O 72, 273.

Auriga. **SG** Ag 847.
Aurora. **S Ac** HF 883. Th 822. **Ab** HO 1521.
Aurum. **SN** M 574. **G** M 613. Phae 527. O 426. **D** Th 909. **Ac** O 419. **Ab** HF 168, 223, 475. Tr 1020. Ph 508, 605. M 486, 572, 820. Phae 321, 387, 498, 519. Ag 878. Th 228, 347, 453. HO 360. O 624, 772.
Auspicium. **S Ac** Tr 609. **PN** Phae 853. **Ac** Tr 610.
Austrum. **S Ac** HO 71. **Ab** HO 103, 710. **PD** Phae 21. **Ac** Th 642.
Autumnus. **SN** HF 949. Th 168. **Ab** HO 1579.
Auxilium. **SN** Ag 743. **SV** Ag. 910. **Ac** Ph 376. M. 795. Oed 70. HO 1829. O 134, 353. **P Ac** HF 632. Ph 373.
Avia. **SN** Ph 136.
Avidus. **PD** HO 631 ([bis]).
Avis. **SN** HF 759. Oed 454, 905. **PN** Phae 508. HO 1654. **D** Ph 256. Th 750. **Ac** HF 572. Tr 567. M 732. Oed 895. Th 10. **Ab** Th 154.
Avus. **SN** Th 90. **G** Tr 769. Ph 134. **D** Ph 646. Ag 35. Th 134, 718. **Ac** HF 967. Tr 702. HO 989. **Ab** M 210. **PN** HF 339. **Ac** Phae 158. Th 1014.
Axis. **SN** Tr 415. HO 1387, 1443. **Ab** M 712. HO 678, 908, 1184, 1251, 1281, 1524, 1531. **PN** Phae 316. **D** HO 1108. **Ab** Th 661.

B.

Baca. **P Ac** Oed 538.
Baculum. **S Ab** HF 696. Oed 657.
Ballista. **SN** Phae 535.
Balteus. **S Ab** HF. 543.
Barba. **SN** HF 766. Phae 648. Th 507. **PN** Ho 1753.
Bellicum (canere). Th 187 (*cf. ib. 553*).
Bellum. **SN** HF. 997. Tr 1168, **Ph** 355, 510, 522. O (301) 524. **G** HF 407. Tr 320, 1070. Ph 290, 458, 625, 629. Th 562, 572. O 426, 480. **D** Ag 211. **Ac** HF 211. Tr 165, 211, 233. Ph 327, 389, 406, 458, 491, 622, 638. Ag 170, 604, 631. **Th** *553*. O 680. **Ab** HF 402, 561. Tr 163, 311. Ph 484, 524. Ag 411[a], 614. Th 572. **PN** HF 123, 365, 638, 695 (Tr 996). Ph

C.

Campus. **SN** HF 720. Tr. 1123. Ph. 395. **G** Tr 878. **Ab** Tr 667, 944 (Elysio). Phae 528. **PN** Ag 456. **Ac** HF 848. Ph 544, 607. Oed 278, 738. HO 500. **Ab** Tr 75, 895. Phae 71, 167. Oed 115.

Cancer. **SN** HO 1219. (**Ab** HO 1573, sidus, omisit Leo.)

Canis. **SN** HF 649, 783, 792, 803, 809. Phae 223. Ag 859. HO 460, 1202, 1257, 1601, 1770. **G** Oed 39. HO 1526. **Ac** HF 59, 819, 985. Phae 844. Oed 172. Ag 751. HO 79, 1680, 1919. **PN** Phae 77, 82, 1108. Oed 754. **D** Ph 15. Phae 31. **Ac** M 351. Oed 179, 932.

Canus. **P Ac** (—venerandos). HF 1249.

Cantus. **SG** HO 1088. **Ab** M 229, 358, 628, 760. HO 130, 469, 1064, 1071. **PN** Phae 421. **Ac** Tr 323. M 699. Oed 734. Th 918. HO 463, 1054. **Ab** HF 569. M 684, 704, 769. HO 1046, 1051, 1090.

Capillus. **PN** Tr 85. **D** Phae 320. **Ac** M 803. **Ab** Oed 499.

Capra. **SG** M 313.

Capta. **SN** HO 287, 304. **G** Ag 175, 191. **Ac** Ag 262. **D** HO 293. **P Ac** Tr 814, 983. Ag 180. HO 362, 1489.

Captus. **SD** Tr 333. **PD** Tr 350, 475.

Captiva. **SN** Tr 508 (911, 988). Ag 1002. HO (218), 335. **PV** Tr 63, 1178. **D** Tr 974.

Captivus. **Ac** (Tr 715).

Capulus. **SD** Ph 480. Oed 935. **Ab** Phae 900.

Caput. **SN** HF 1006, 1025. Tr 1115. M 436, 631. Phae 1093. Oed 521, 978. Ag 583, 902. Th 729. **V** HF 1334. M 465. Phae 677. Oed 291. Ag 953. **G** HF 920. Ph 7, 472. Phae 827, 1181. Th 531. **D** HF 257, 355. Phae 769, 1280. Ag 8, 693. Th 153, 544, 701, 947. **Ac** HF 70, 216, 223, 392, 594, 785, 798, 826, 860, 943, 984, 1086, 1294. Tr. 47, 119, 451. Ph 18, 174, 233, 407. M 800, 854, 911, 1005. Phae 368, 656, 707, 756, 830, 1020. Oed 183, 325, 337, 361, 409, 413, 532, 593, 614, 620, 625, 729, 871, 913, 971, 1000, 1006, 1011. Ag 46, 92, 163, 231, 311, 554, 716, 823, 889, 937, 946, 986. Th 188, 244, 910, 996, 1016. HO 258, 493, 498,

741, 1239, 1254, 1283, 1293, 1330, 1530, 1754, 1974. O 133, 227, 439, 702, 861. **Ab** HF 258, 1045. M 297. Oed 510. Ag 1001. **PN** Oed 360. **Ac** HF 781, 784, 803. Tr. 173. Th 686, 712, 903, 1038. O 510.

Carbasus (Carbasa). **P Ac** HF 152, 538. M. 319. Oed 466.

Carcer. **SN** Ag 1000. **V** HF 1222. **G** Tr. 585. Th 16, 70. HO 1008, 1141. **Ab** HF 57, 737. Phae 836. Ag 988. Th 805. O 682.

Carchesium. **P Ac** Oed 456.

Cardo. **SN** M 177. **Ac** Tr 52. **Ab** HF 1139. Phae 963. Th 877.

Carina. **SG** M 607. **Ab** M 363, 665. O 335, 908. **PN** HO 1551. **D** Tr 708. **Ac** Tr 1030. M 623.

Carmen. **SN** Oed 402. **G** Oed 246. **Ac** Oed 98, 102, 498, 561. Ag. 335, 670. Th 692. **Ab** HF 590. M 688. Ag 361. HO 467. **PN** HO 464. **Ac** M 108. HO 129, 1080. **Ab** Phae 791.

Casa. **SN** Ph 593. Phae 1127. **PN** HO 125. Ac Phae 79. Th 451.

Cassis (—is). **S Ab** Ag 893.

Cassum (in—). Ag 894. Th 1066.

Castitas. **SG** Phae 261.

(Casta.) **NP** HO 897.

(Castus.) **P Ac** Phae 986.

Castrum. **PN** Ph 326. **D** O 845. **Ac** HF 389. O 439.

Casus. **SN** HF 328, 1201. Tr 273, 506, 557, 886. Ph 353. M 222. Phae 138, 426, 735, 992, 1120. Oed 809. Ag 414. Th 36, 529. HO 394, 715, 748. **G** Tr 83. M 569. **Ac** Tr 1029. Ag 144, 145. HO 600. **Ab** Tr 916, 1112. HO 205. **PN** Ph 504. Phae 1123. **D** Phae 123. **Ac** HF 657. Tr 262. Ph 194. M 519. Ag 71. Th 605. HO 226, 231, 583, 1607, 1904. O 8, 927.

Catena. **S Ab** Ph 574. Ag 860. **PN** HF 419. **Ac** HF 816. Phae 125. Oed 581. O 939. **Ab** HF 53, 1106. Th 669. HO 1377, 1602.

Caterva. **PN** Oed 481, 588. **Ac** Ph 58, 545. Phae 400. **Ab** (Tr 13). Ag 601.

Cauda. **SG** Oed 96. **Ab** HF 787, 812, Oed 465.

Causa. **SN** HF 408, 459. Tr. 78, 166, 223, 269, 366, 489, 552, 917, 923. Ph 288, 378, 384, 483. M 193, 448, 547, 814. Phae 793, 856, 857, 871, 872. Oed 697, 709. Ag 48, 919, 924. Th 276, 429, 803, 967, 1087. HO 424, 736, 832, 833, 1214. O (11.) 341, 650, 710. **V** (O 11). **D** Ph 559. **M** 202. **Ac** HF 1306. Tr 905. M 242, 262, 868. Ph 664. Th 434, 514. HO 433, 1013. O 566. **Ab** HF 401. Oed 695. Th 944, 964. **D** Oed 990. **Ac** M 719. Ag 277. **Ab** Th 552.

Cautes. **SN** Tr 1076. Phae 580. Ag 539. HO 143, 863. **Ac** HO 1622.

Caverna. **P Ab** Ag 630. Th. 579.

Cavum (Cavo rupis). Ph 359.

Celsus (celsis). **P Dm** HO 412 (cf. miseris. ib.).

Cena. **SG** Th 800.

Cerebrum. **SD** Ph 180. **Ab** HF 1007. Tr 1116.

Certamen. **SG** Ag 935.

Cerva. **SN** Ag 831. **P Ac** Phae 61.

Cervix. **SN** HF 73, 1045. Tr 1115. Phae 391, 1042. Oed 139. Ag 100, 975. HO 374, 942, 1243, 1344. **Ab** HF 751, 826, 949, 1041. Tr 147, 468, 539. M 801. Phae 44. Ag 777, 787. Th 502, 728, 931. HO 1391, 1905. **P Ab** Phae 1229.

Cervus. **SG** Oed 752. **PN** Phae 342. Oed 149. **Ac** HF 1129.

Chalybs. **SN** Th 364. HO 152, 1627. **Ab** HO 1273.

Chaos. **SN** HF 861, 1108. Tr 400. Oed 572. Th 832. HO 47, 1115. **V** Phae 1238. **Ac** HF 610, 677. M 9. Ag 487. Th 1009. HO 1134, 1946. O 391.

Chelys. **SN** Ag 331. **Ac** Tr 321. Oed 611. HO 1033, 1063.

Chlamys. **SN** Th 664.

Chorda. **S Ab** Ag 338. **P Ac** Tr 834. M 626.

Chorus. **SN** Tr 202. Ag 454. **Ab** M 93. Ag 373. **PD** Phae 106. **Ac** HF 879. Ag 318. HO 366, 593. **Ab** Oed 446.

Cibus. **SN** Th 452. **Ac** Th 781. **P Ac** Phae 516. Th 2, 149, 1007. HO 655.

Cicatrix. **SN** Tr 123.

Cinis. **SN** HF 367. Tr 101, 295, 544, 638. 643, 648, 957. Oed 106. HO 127, 1758. O 169. **G** Tr 677, 811. **D** Ph 548. **Ac** Tr 739. 943. Ph 113. **Ab** Tr 502. M 147, 777, 880. **PD** Tr 195. Oed 240. **Ac** Tr 29, 288, 375. Phae 870. Oed 67. HO 1828.

Cinnamum. **SG** Oed 117.

Cista. **P Ab** HO 595.

Cithara. **SG** Ph 569. **Ab** M 357.

Civis. **SV** Ph 446. **G** O 983. **PN** O 892. **V** Oed 871. **G** Ph 482, 897. Oed 688. Ag 597. O 183, 502, 704, 804, 827. **D** Ph 292. O 578, 679. **Ac** Tr 473. Ph 579, 635. M 270. Phae 621. O 242, 444, 491, 495, 856. **Ab** HF 343. Ag 808.

Civitas. **SN** Th 456.

Clades. **SN** HF 628. Tr 229, 1061. Oed 57. Ag 528. HO 815. **G** HF 1166, 1191. Tr 918. Ph 280. M 884. Th 236. HO 832. **D** HF 207. **Ab** HF 1182. Tr 220. Ph 635. M 207, 888. Th 189. **PD** Tr 936. Ag 521. HO 1701. **Ac** Tr 429, 549. Ph 993. Ag 419. HO 1290. O 236. **Ab** Tr 989. M 978. Ag 662.

Clamor. **SN** Tr 678. Ph 415. HO 1388, 1597. O 320. **Ab** HF 828, 1108. Phae 51. Oed 736. HO 798.

Clangor. **P Ab** HO 1389.

Classis. **SN** Tr 370, 553, 759, 970, 1043, 1167, 1179. Ag 172, 408a, 497, 526. **G** Tr 813, 1126. Ag 160. **D** Ag 163, 1006. **Ac** Ag 570. **Ab** Ag 413, 434. **P Ac** HF 7. Th. 181. O. 517. **Ab** Ag 221. Th 459. O. 42.

Classicum. **SN** Oed 733. **PG** Th 574.

Clausum. **P Ac** Phae 939.

Claustrum. **PN** Tr 430, 512. M 342. **Ac** Phae 1171. Oed 160, 401, 560. HO 1311. **Ab** Th 569.

Clava. **SN** HF 466, 1024. **G** HO 787. **D** HF 1085. **Ac** Phae 323. **Ab** HO 413, 495.

Clementia. **SN** O 442. Ac O 835.

Clipeus. **SN** Ph 470. **D** Ph 481.

Clivus. **S Ab** Tr 1123.

Coeptum. **S Ab** Ph 103. **PD** Phae 412. **Ac** Phae 596. Th 333.

Coetus. **SN** HF 962 Tr 1160. HO 1017. **Ac** Phae 482. **Ab** M 265. Oed 688. **P Ac** Ag 597, 954. O 919.

(Cognatus. **S Ab** M 827.)

Cohors. **SN** M 214, 980. Oed 432, 586. Th 250. **PN** O 626. **Ac** O. 782.

Coitus. **P Ac** Phae 160.

Collum. **S Ac** Ag 366, 824. **Ab** HF 72, 994, 1115. Tr. 747. Phae 34, 368. Ag 836. Th 524. HO 70, 1555. **PN** Phae 969. **Ac** HF 62, 82, 529, 807, 951, 1106. Tr 84, 151, 296. Ph 148. M 59, 1023. Phae 348, 394, 500, 800, 1036. Oed 35, 300, 335, 1054. Ag 14, 460, 738, 898, 974. Th 727. HO 1234, 1283.

Collis. **SN** Tr 1078. **G** Phae 233. **Ab** Oed 280. **P Ac** Phae 7. Ag 96. **Ab** Phae 1057. Ag 466.

Colloquium. **P Ac** M 530.

Colonus. **SN** Ph 130. **PN** HO 635. **Ac** Phae 289. Oed 714. **Ab** Oed 111.

Color. **SN** HF 862. M 99. Phae 586, 1038. Oed 41, 318, 849. Th 345, 915. **Ac** HF 348. M 861. Ag 862. **P Ac** Oed 316. Th. 904.

Colos (cf. colus).

Colubra, **PN** HF 786.

Columen. **SN** Tr 6. Th 54. O 168. **V** Tr 124.

Columna. **PN** Th 647. **Ab** Phae 497.

Colus. **SG** Oed 985 (1097). **Ab** (colu) HO 563. **P Ac** (colos) HF 559 — (colus). HO 218, 372, 668, 768, 1084, 1180. Cf. *Neue:* Formenlehre (1877) I, p. 516.

Coma. **SN** Tr 100. Phae 803. Ag 712. Th 227, 506. **Ac** Tr 272, 468. M 722, 752. Phae 651, 1182. Oed 228, 311, 403, 413, 439, 555, 592. Th 780, 946. HO 376, 578, 727, 789, 1003, 1577, 1578. **Ab** Tr 47, 184, 450. M 839. Phae 754, 833. Oed 154. O 3. **PN** HF 87, 468, 689. M 574. Phae 394, 731, 769. O 745. **Ac** HF 789, 893, 912. Tr 409, 806, 884. Ph 440. Phae 246, 371, 401, 757, 1094. Oed 230, 574. Ag 314, 586. HO 383, 735, 925, 1546. O 329. **Ab** HF 852. O 719.

Cometa. **S Ac** O 232.

Comes. **SN** HF 584, 896, 897, 1073. Tr 38, 537, 961. Ph 105. M 131. 974. Phae 206, 244, 600, 1077, 1111. Oed 114, 290. 437, 720, 780. Ag 452, 926. Th 923. HO 99, 613, 1513, 1581 (*bis*), (1717). **V** HF 646. Ag 940 (HO 1717). **D** Phae 54. **Ac** Ph 52. M 273. HO 949, 952, 1460. **PN** (HF 1122). **V** Tr 83. HO 1364. **G** HO 584. O 603. **Ac** M 542. HO 581, 602.

Comitatus. **SN** Tr 914. Oed 653.

(Commissum. **S Ac** Ag 278)· (commissum esse turpe = turpiter, cf. Virg. Ecl. III. 63, suave rubens hyacinthus).

Commodum. **PN** HO 170.

Compages. **S Ab** Oed 580. **P Ab** Th 1012. HO 1135, 1228.

Compes. **S Ab** Oed 908.

Complexus. **P Ac** Tr 460. Ph 464. Th 508. O 716, 730.

Conceptus. **SN** Oed 373.

Concubitus. **P Ac** Phae 170. Ag 30.

Concursus. **SN** Tr 1125.

Conditor. **SN** Ph 655. **P Ac** HF 915.

Coniunx (m. & f.). **SN** HF 413, 422, 627, 1050. 1161. Tr 373. M 125, 581, 999. Phae 91, 563. Oed 1035. Ag 117, 348, 364, 398[a], 780, 1002. Th 43, 239. HO 197, 241, 292, 333, 397, 439, 511, 529, 576, 658, 1453. O 47, 164, 276, 305, 470, 546, 615, 645, 828. **V** HF 279, 439, 639, 1015, 1036. Tr 453, 519. Phae 129. Oed 81, 773. HO 257, 950, 953, 964, 972, 977, 982, 1779. O 220, 340. **G** HF 388. Tr 483, 501, 643, 645, 698. M 103, 164, 435, 662, 746. Phae 556, 865, 874, 1185. Oed 210. Ag 110, [404[a], 749, 882, 947. HO 309, 915. O 31, 44, 133, 192, 214, 225, 261, 537, 547, 587, 655, 690, 722, 739, 841. **D** HF 429. Ph 595. M 17. Phae 226. Ag 43, 276. O 104. **Ac** HF 490, 507, 585, 630, 1024, 1260. Tr 60, 364, 418, 1170. Ph 663. M 23, 418, 501, 1021. Phae 228. Ag 263, 1003. Th 222. HO 277, 341, 499, 555, 856, 937. O 141, 186, 268, 544, 707, 729, 742, 802, 853. **Ab** M 928. Oed 876. **PN** Oed 873 (HO 957). **V** (HO 957). **G** Ph 573. Phae 1167. HO 407, 962. **Ac** M 91, 279. HO 431.

Coniugium. **SG** M 481. Ag 80 (—ii), 155 (—i). **D** HF 497. Tr 90. Phae 341. **Ac** Tr 874. M 144. Ag 245. **P Ac** HF 501. Tr 59. HO 453.
(Conscius. **S Ac** Ph 9.)
Consensus. **SN** O 460. **Ab** Th 970. O 485, 709.
Consilium. **SN** Th 540. **G** Ag 126. Th 308, 325. O 447. **Ac** M 155, 854. Th 423. O 873. **Ab** Tr 359. Ag 50. O 788. **PN** Ag 309. Th 332. **Ac** Tr 570. M 569. Phae 180. Ag 108, 290. O 53.
Consors. **SN** (Ag 349, 978). **V** (Ag 349, 978). **Ac** Ag 256. **Ab** Th 235.
Conspectus. **SG** Ph 524.
Contactus. **S Ab** Th 104. **P Ac** HF 1318.
Contemptor. **SN** Ag 606.
Contus. **S Ab** HF 768, 774. Oed 169.
Conubium. **P Ac** Tr 901. Phae 232. Oed 800.
Convallis. **S Ab** Oed 284.
Convexum. **PN** Th 993 (**Ac** Phae 220).
Convicium. **P Ac** M 113.
Conviva. **SN** Th 63, 898.
Copia. **S Ac** M 65.
Cor. **SN** HF 1299. M 943. Oed 356. Th 99, 756. HO 708. **G** Oed 369. **Ac** Ph 159. M 733, 926. Ag 132. O 88. **Ab** HF 1083. M 442. Ag 958. HO 1339. O 106. **PN** Ag 713. **Ac** Oed 38.
Corniger. **SN** Phae 1081.
Cornipes. **SG** Phae 809.
Cornu. **S Ab** Tr 781. M 65. Phae 745. Oed 137, 380, 733. Th 852. HO 498. **PN** Oed 752. **D** (M 98). **Ab** HF 992. Tr 538 (M 98). Phae 65, 419. Oed 610. HO 549. **Ac** Oed 761. O 206.
Cornus. **SN** Phae 547.
Corona. **P Ab** Tr 849. Ag 376.
Corpus. **SN** Tr 1117. M 133. Phae 892. Oed 379. Th 634, 906. HO 1230, 1418. **G** HF 394. Tr 1112. M 61. Phae [378], 772, 806, 1035, 1104, 1247, 1256, 1278. Oed 185, 811, 1021. Ag 766. HO 830. **D** HF 544, 1025. Tr 401. **Ac** HF 419,

1206, 1217, 1289. Ph 18, 96, 360, 475. M 686, 689, 975. Phae 371, 504, 585, 911, 1086, 1110, 1158, 1265. Oed 552, 815, 859. Ag 15, 447, 711, 786, 905. Th 227, 420, 740, 761. HO 862, 1461. **Ab** Ph 52. Phae 704. Oed 1052. Ag 880. HO 153, 155, 162, 343. **PN** Ag 97. Th 771. **D** HF 885. **Ac** HF 1143. Oed 64. Ag 213. Th 748, 1059. **Ab** Tr 186, 372.
Corus. (Cf. ind. Leon.)
Corymbus. **S Ab** Oed 403.
Corytus. **P Ab** HF 1127.
Costa. **P Ac** HO 1226.
Crastinum. **S Ab** Th 620.
Creator. **SV** Phae 888.
Crimen. **SN** HF 1201. Ph 453. M 192, 237, 1004. Oed 87, 875 [HO 1503]. O 107. **G** HF 1266. O 149. **Ac** Ph 272. M 246, 497, 647. Phae 597. 691, 720, 1249. Ag 149, 277. Th 30. **Ab** Ph 513, 618. M. 660, 935. Phae 1195. Th 221, 321. O 946. **PG** Ph 230. **Ac** HF 579. Phae 825.
Crinis. **SN** Phae 393. 731. Th 948. HO 120, 360, 707. **Ac** Tr 84, 100, 885. M 14. HO 375, 1757. **Ab** HF 202. Phae 707, 826. Oed 120. O 262. **PD** Tr 947. **Ac** HF 473. Tr 800. Oed 416.
Crista. **S Ab** HF 392. Phae 548. HO 1254.
Cruciatus. **S Ab** Tr 578.
Cruor. **SN** HF 405, 1194. Tr 297, 367, 896, 1156, 1162. M 263, 452, 498, 551, 893. Phae 1198. Oed 140, 190, 324, 346, 355, 377, 1041. Ag 47, 887, 902. Th 44, 65, 914. O 822. **G** Ph 296. M 641. O 503, 514. **D** Ph 476. **Ac** M 930. Ag 201, 845. Th 102, 1056. O 243, 521, 739. **Ab** HF 445, 920, 1217. Tr 217, 367, 566. Ph 257, 278. M 709. Oed 565, 627. Ag 170, 448. Th 734. HO 818, 959, 1192, 1256, 1470, 1540. O 17, 148, 722. 983. **P Ac** M 810.
Crus. **P Ac** Phae 321. **Ab** Th 1039.
Cubile. **S Ac** Th 71. HO 1440. **Ab** Phae 523.
Culmen. **SN** HF 1000. **Ab** Th 392, 927. **PN** Phae 1128. **Ab** Th 464 (cf. 455)
Culmus. **S Ab** Oed 51.

Culpa. **SN** Tr 290, 871. Ph 203. M 143, 192, 283. Phae 565, 719, 724. Oed 1019. Ag. 147. Th 135. HO 445 [1503]. **G** Ag 22. **D** Oed 664. Ag 307. **Ab** HF 1201. M 244, 935. Phae 163. Oed 701. Th 321. HO 983.
Culter. **SN** Th 688. **Ab** M 807. Phae 53.
Cultor. **SN** Phae 73.
Cultus. **SN** Oed 691. **Ab** HF 764. Tr 362. Oed 554. Ag 736. **PN** Oed 422, 691. HO 392. **Ac** Tr 865, 883, 946. Ag 881.
Cumba. **SN** HF 775. M 368. **D** Th 592. **Ac** Ag 106. **Ab** Oed 166. HO 1924.
Cumulus. **SN** Th 974. **Ac** Phae 1119.
Cuneus. **P Ac** HO 1627.
Cupido (m. & f.). **SN** Phae 528. Ag 135. Th 953. O 144, 426. **Ab** HF 407.
Cupressus. **SN** Oed 532. Th 654.
Cura. **SN** Phae 152, 357, 374 [377], 438, 964. Ag 62. Th 214. O 139. **PN** Phae 607. Oed 981. Ag 666. **G** Ag 75. **D** M 548. O 653. **Ac** HF 138, 681. Tr 803. Ph 150. Phae 445, 608. Oed 764. Th 921. **Ab** Phae 101, 247. Oed 13. O 77.
Curia. **SD** Ag 11.
Currus. **SN** Phae 1092, 1100. Ag 944. Th 660. **D** M 29. **Ac** Phae 1069. **Ab** HF 195, 593. Tr 188, 413. M (29), 1025 Phae 316, 746, 1088. Oed 424, 771. Th 410. HO 1683, 1974. **PD** Oed 779. **Ac** HF 844, 1169. Tr 153. M 599, 787, 874. Phae 311, 787, 1063, 1075. Oed 255. Ag 447, 817, 913. Th 784, 797, 819. O 307 [387^{b}]. **Ab** M 32. Th 123.
Cursus. **SG** M 361. **Ac** HF 1081. Phae 738, 1001. **Ab** HF 144, 178, 224. Tr 387. Ph 28, 393, 433. M 305, 864. Phae 110, 446, 1018, 1061. Oed 142, 251. Ag 943. Th 8, 802. O 409. **P Ac** HF 929, 1333. Phae 449, 677, 962. Ag 430. HO 280, 780. **Ab** Phae 395, 464.
Cuspis. **S Ac** HF 904. HO 1315. **Ab** HF 563. Phae 755. Ag 370. **PN** HO 156.
Custos. **SN** HF 809. Tr 404. M 2. Ag 856. Th 16, 873. HO 1244. **Ac** Ag 13. **Ab** Oed 195.

Cutis. **S Ac** Tr 538. HO 831, 1224. **Ab** HO 1262.
Cycnus. **SN** Ag 679. **Ab** Phae 302.

D.

Damma **PN** HO 1058. **D** Phae 572. **Ac** Phae 62.
Damnum. **S Ac** Oed 490. **Ab** Oed 597. **P Ac** Phae 468. Ag 411^{a}. 578.
Daps. **SG** Th 973, 983. **Ac** Th 894. HO 1378. **Ab** Th 1034. **PN** Phae 207. Oed 691. Ag 876, 885. **D** Ag 21. Th 150. Ac HF 756. Oed 307, 557. Th 66, 450, 767, 1105.
Dea. **SN** Tr 921. Phae 309, 407, 793. O 397, 452, 546. **V** Phae 409, 423, 709. HO 272. **G** Phae 405. **D** HO 598. **Ac** HF 93. Phae 109. **Ab** Tr 242. M 786. Ag 374. **PN** Tr 879 [Phae 783]. HO 1083. **V** M 13. **G** Tr 570. **Ac** M 967. Ag 731. O 966.
Debitum. **S Ac** Ph 171. **P Ac** Tr 604.
Deceptor. **SN** Th 140.
(Deceptus. **P Ac** HO 890.)
Decor. **SN** Tr 1139. M 75, 95. Phae [378] 657, 1096, 1173, 1270. Oed 651. HO 393, 416, 555. O 695. **V** HO 219. **G** O 550.
Decretum. **S Ac** HO 928. **Ab** M 198. **P Ac** Oed 985.
Decus. **SN** HF 619, 1115, 1270. Tr 231, 876, 1075, 1144. Ph 238, 1189. M 130, 571. Phae 900, 1110. Oed 1026. Ag 112, 395^{a}. Th 701, 791. HO 237, 749, 1641. O 425, 534. **V** HF 592 (1115). Tr 766. Phae 410, 988. Oed 250, 405. HO 1518. **G** Phae 894. **Ac** HF 257. Tr 311. M 226, 243, 715. Phae 429, 659, 741, 827, 829. Ag 8, 624, 744. Th 50, 408, 528. HO 391, 989, 1504, 1591. O 281, 390. **Ab** M 217. Ag 503. **PN** Tr 15. **Ac** Th 887.
Dedecus. **S Ac** Ag 300.
Defensor. **SN** Tr 471.
[Degener. **PN** HO 1836.]
Delictum. **SN** Phae 879. **P Ac** Ag 284.
Delphin. **SN** Oed 466.

Delubrum. **PN** HO 747. **Ac** Oed 199. Ag 365, 392^{a}. HO 800. O 756.

Dementia. **SN** O 496.

Dens. **S Ab** Tr 1095. Phae 493. Oed 588. Ag 739. Th 736. HO 918. **PN** HO 1935. **D** Th 161. **Ac** Phae 346. **Ab** HF 555 (Th 161).

Desertor. **SV** Ph 45.

Desertum. **P Ac** Phae 777.

Deus. **SN** HF 39, 308, 385, 503, 645. Tr 167, 358, 429, 770, 872, 983. Ph 151, 253, 258, 521, 655. M 433. Phae 119, 185, 189, 451, 623, 630, 821, 1125. Oed 217, 667, 999. Th 37, 471, 489, 561, 621. HO 131, 551, 713, 1095, 1845. O 83, 210, 255, 478, 528, 551, 570. **V** HO 561. **G** HF 722. Phae 203 [1022]. Ag 215, 255, 547, 719. O 819. **D** Oed 214, 989. Th 815. O 172. **Ac** HF 462. Phae 195. Oed 298, 1042. Ag 800. HO 539. O 557. **Ab** Tr 35, 673. Ph 16, 195. M 385. Phae 943. Ag 172. Th 682. **PN** HF 540, 578, 712. Oed 199. Ag 341. Th 407, 530, 1110. HO 64. **V** M 1. Oed 956. Th 266, 1070. **G** (deorum) HF 259, 299, 962. Tr 28, 348. Ph 200. Phae 157. Oed 248, 876. Ag 606, 811. Th 3, 843. HO 1, 1164, 1548, 1596, 1708. O 257, 492 — (deum). Tr 351, 478, 938. M 227. Phae 671, 959. Oed 630, 711. HO 290. O 56, 202, 240, 757 (cf. divum). **D** HF 449, 920. Phae 526. Oed 767. Th 148, 984. HO 29, 94, 879, 1861. **Ac** HF 12, 356, 445, 519, 586, 611. Tr 2, 262, 420, 644, 645, 669, 753, 1004. Ph 217, 282, 340, 344, 517, 633. M 8, 167, 271, 424, 673, 740, 1027. Phae 805. Oed 14, 201, 265, 334, 510, 584, 669, 974. Ag 230, 297, 325, 403^{a}, 406^{a}, 486, 582, 653, 778, 930. Th 406, 668, 704, 831, 893, 1035, 1102. HO 87, 176, 329, 399, 577, 855, 1065, 1114, 1191, 1706. O 449. **Ab** HF 1288. Ph 205. HO 174.

Dextra (= dextera). **SN** HF 989, 1011, 1197, 1318. Tr 117, 119, 328, 1155. Phae 60, 680. Ag 50. Th 57. HO 901, 951, 988, 1217, 1454, 1719, 1894, 1937. O 247. **V** (dextra) HF 1281. Ph 91, 155. Oed 1038. **G** M 248. Phae 1258. HO 1174. **D** (dexterae) Oed 1002. HO 1001. **Ac** HF 297, 371, 519, 1326. Tr 217, 693. Ph 173. M 532, 915. Phae 866. Ag 897, 977. Th 986. HO 908, 932, 977, 999, 1656. O 627. **Ab** HF 157, 331, 400, 800, 895, 969, 1005, 1087, 1272. Tr 154, 306, 709, 1089, 1097. Ph 154, 437. M 68, 104, 645. Phae 49, 555. Oed 257, 261, 610, 642, 1049. Ag 551, 629, 735, 890. Th (dextera) 147. HO 29, 520, 870, 995, 1458, 1465, 1476, 1727. O [297] 594. **P Ac** Tr 106. Ph 450. HO 1560.

Diadema. **S Ac** Th 599.

Dictum. **P Ac** Oed 520. Ag 31.

Dies. **SN** HF 8, 123, 236, 586, 672, 875. Tr 21, 77, 128, 170. 374, 470, 1142. M 223, 295, 300, 399, 403, 421, 423, 510, 749, 1017. Phae 315, 670, 766, 771. Oed 5, 219, 689, 988. Ag 461, 578, 728, 791. Th 51, 263, 466, 613, 614, 637, 677, 892, 998. HO 23, 45, 60, 104, 238, 305, 315, 333, 335, 423, 462, 471, 642, 711, 1103, 1132, 1171, 1268, 1299, 1424, 1697, 1700, 1713, 1714, 1838, 1987. O 78, 224, 256, 392, 629, 653, 670, 693, 714, 928. **V** HO 1419. **Ac** HF 24, 37, 60, 114, 151, 190, 243, 297, 374, 633, 653, 821, 824, 939, 942. Tr 10, 197, 240, 758. Ph 9, 87, 245, 394, 422. M 5, 31, 298, 728, 877, 985. Phae 571, 675, 779, 837, 839, 946, 1091, 1144. Oed 270, 338, 1001. Ag 36, 56, 61, 193, 402^{a}, 788. Th 63, 121, 777, 792, 943, 970, 990, 1035, 1085. HO 326, 488, 489, 519, 662, 677, 723, 770 (^{bis}), 861, 1111, 1187, 1210, 1363, 1482, 1487, 1632, 1675, 1707, 1774, 1890. O 3, 592. **Ab** HF 135, 179. Tr 756, 777. Ph 208. M 768. Oed 45, 740. Ag 908. Th 10, 306, 510, 798, 896. HO 348. O 647, 744. **PN** Th 399. O 550. **Ac** Phae 450. **Ab** Ag 866.

Digitus. **S Ab** Tr 1052. **PD** Phae 319. **Ab** M 112. Phae 812.

Discidium. **P Ac** O 746.

Ditis. **PV** HO 1560.

Diva. **SN** Oed 763. **V** Phae 81, 274.

(Diversum. **P Ac** Phae 939.)

Divites. **PN** Phae 213. **G** (ditum) HO 648. **Ac** Tr 1020.

Divitiae. **P Ac** Th 162. O 628

Divus. **S Ab** O 534. **PV** M 595. **G** (divum) HF 264. Phae 680. Oed 1028. Ag 651. O 204, 964 (divorum Th 90). **D** Oed 291. Ag 644. **Ac** Phae 1242. Th 619.

Documentum. **P Ac** Tr. 5.

(Dolens. **PG** Tr 1009. Phae 1109.)

Dolus. **SN** M 882. Phae 696, 828. Ag 47. Th 473. HO 721, 1353. **G** [Tr 492]. Ph 296. Oed 668. **Ab** M 260. Phae 153. Oed 241. Ag 1009. HO 438. **PN** Phae 476. Ag 87. HO 568, 611. O 143. **V** HO 966. **Ac** Tr 213, 569, 613, 927. Ph 119, 492. M 496. Oed 101. Ag 116, 632. Th 178, 318. HO 1468. O 158. **Ab** Tr 752. Ph 286. HO 1352. O 151, 869.

Dolor. **SN** HF 28, 99, 693, 1302. Tr 282, 545, 579, 786, 904, 1013, 1066. Ph 352. M 49, 155, 446, 554, 671, 907, 951. Phae 99, 366, 404, 549, 851, 859. Oed 652, 852, 924, 1060. Ag 129, 142, 258. Th 274, 496, 596, 904, 968, 1003, 1066. HO 247, 252, 284, 331, 445, 451, 913, 1279, 1323, 1403, 1407, 1413, 1417 (1459), 1667, 1674, 1686, 1710, 1792, 1854. O 52, 112, 176, 214, 543, 572, 597, 675, 856, 891. **V** Tr 107, 595. M 139, 914, 944, 1016, 1019. Ag 649. Th 944. HO 295, 308, 1446 (1459). **G** Tr 583. Ph 348. Th 255, O 76. **D** Ph 207. M 151, 1011. Phae 589, 670, 995. Ag 133. HO 266, 1282. O 829. **Ac** HO 277, 352, 448, 1429. **Ab** Ph 156, 189. Phae 1156. HO 1466. **P Ac** HF 1121, 1321. Tr 762. O 201, 221.

(Dominans. **SD** Th 214.)

Dominator. **SN** HF 1181. Phae 1039. **V** M 4. Phae 1159. Th 1078.

Dominatrix. **SV** Phae 85.

Dominus. **SN** HF 565, 726, 740, 805. Tr 388, 858, 917. M 597. Phae 625. Ag 280. Th 299, 609. O 204, 554. **G** Tr 709, 989. Phae 1108. Ag 886. Th 140, 206. HO 1664. O 194. **Ac** HF 259. Tr 57, 975, 993. M 11. Phae 535, 1102. Oed 143, 754. Th 503. HO 560. **Ab** Tr 403. Phae 1100. **P Ac** HF 570, 1171. Tr 974, 985. M 109. **Ab** HF 1288.

Domina. **SG** HO 218, 224. O 367, 687. **Ac** Tr 80. M 11, 847. Ag 263, 796. **D** O 352.

Domitor. **SN** HF 619, 903. M 617. O 500. **V** HF 1065. HO 1989.

Domitrix. **SN** Tr 819.

Domus. **SN** HF 161, 477, 664, 717, 782, 1035. Tr 17, 66. Ph 345. M 55, 485, 766, 886. Phae 436, 665, 890, 1139. Oed 194, 688. Ag 44, 169, 863, 912, 916. Th 104, 190, 240, 263, 272, 468, 625, 649, 676, 902. HO 203, 221, 234, 246, 319, 756. O 32, 181, 198, 257, 930. **V** (domus) Oed 627. **G** (domus) HF 200, 337, 631, 1250. Tr 456, 462, 766, 871. Ph 184. M 570, 945, 973. Phae 667, 690. Oed 513. Ag 7, 148, 223, 300. Th 33, 230, 432, 641. O 125, 168, 751, 889. **Ac** HF 210, 278, 351, 620, 628, 1143, 1185, 1227. Ph 53, 209. M 147, 741, 847, 981. Phae 142, 221, 649, 996, 1166, 1275. Oed 645, 881. Ag 258, 677, 733, 955. Th 53, 83, 101, 224, 455. HO 92, 884. O 37, 150, 179, 269, 532. **Ab** (domo) Ph 80, 305, 310. M 538. Phae 122, 524, 1241. Ag 165, 303, 875, 924. Th 22, 46, 249. **Loc** Ag 195, 218. **PN** (domus) HO 2, 569. **Ac** HF 138, 239, 438, 533, 1062, 1165. Tr 527. Ph 548. Phae 210, 539, 553. Oed 4, 48, 256. Ag 84, 729. Th 3, 123, 1081. HO 1633, 1870, 1916. O 898. **Ab** HF 1287.

Donator. **SV** Phae 1217.

Donum. **SN** HF 466. Tr 288. Ph 595. Phae 392, 762. Ag 938 HO 409, 931. **D** Oed 814. **Ac** Tr 920. Phae 945. Th 984. HO 1936. **Ab** Oed 305. Ag 1009. **PN** Th 659. HO 1448 (**D** M 834). **Ac** Ph 508. M 575, 828, 844. Phae 838, 1273. Oed 324. Ag 405, 627. Th 536. HO 660, 1649. **Ab** (M 834) 882. Phae 105. Ag 807.

Dorsum. **S Ab** Phae 809. Oed 464. Ag 450. HO 504.

Dos. **S Ab** M 489.

Draco. **SN** HF 455, 532, 787. **Ac** Ag 835. **P Ac** HO 1535.

(Duris.) **P Dn** Oed 208.

Dux. **SN** Tr 518. Ph 118. M 878. Phae 559. Th 836. O 237. **G** Tr 181, 255, 361. M 415. O 235, 289, 443, 498, 521, 625, 780. **D** M 83. HO 492. **Ac** M 233, 527. Phae 116, 481. Ag 145. HO 560. O 848. **Ab** HF 968. Ph 29, 65. Oed 996. Ag 863, 865. **PN** Tr 208. Ph 419. Oed 823. O 850. **G** Tr

E.

F.

1215. Oed 21, 161. Ag 119, 421, 570. Th 908. HO 370, 377, 808, 1005. O 50, 142, 162, 260, 559. **PN** Tr 1132. HO 320, 1728. **V** HF 496. **D** M 67. HO 404, 1491, 1913. **Ac** HF 302. Tr 1174. Ph 322, 507, 540. M 27, 398, 839, 960, 965. Phae 107, 188. Oed 272. Ag 136, 158, 761. Th 79, 251. HO 325, 339, 347, 556, 871, 1014, 1288, 1723, 1736. O 264, 822. **Ab** Tr 40, 445. Ph 340. Th 171. HO 1144. O 118.

(Felix. **SN** HF 364). **Ac** HF 513. **P Ac** Tr 1018. HO 122, 674, 713.

Felicitas. **SN** Ag 928.

Fellis. **S Ab** M 831. Oed 358. HO 1222.

Femina. **SN** M 61 (= vacca iniugis), 91 (= virgo). Phae 559. Ag 398. HO 1177, 1189, 1455. O 98, 864. **G** Tr 679. Phae 230, 824. Ag 1009. HO 1185, 1318. O 158. **D** Phae 573. HO 1354. O 147. **Ac** Ag 959. **PN** HO 1547. **Ac** Phae 564, 579. Ag 960. HO 233.

Fenus. **S Ac** Phae 455.

Fera. **SN** HF 222. Phae 57, 473, 1052. Th 491. HO 17, 72, 96. 236, 998, 1215, 1260, 1321, 1588. **G** HF 1130. Tr 566, 1093. Phae 36. HO 289, 374, 411, 1256, 1935. **D** HO 1213. **Ac** HO 257, 1238, 1349. **Ab** Tr 845. **PN** HF 77, 574. Tr 722 [Ph 117]. M 696. Phae 913. HO 55, 263, 1055, 1241, 1388, 1394, 1463. O 637. **V** Phae 718. HO 1201 (bis). **G** M 407. Ag 738. HO 1989. **D** HF 434. Ph 255. Phae 502. Oed 639. Th 413, 747, 751. HO 75, 340, 878, 1333, 1615. **Ac** HF [83], 454, 1208. Tr 776. Phae 47, 51, 75, 110. Oed 931. Th 497, 1033. HO 30, 34, 53, 58, 66, 79, 260, 269, 303, 752, 1295, 1327, 1360. O 409, 515, 569. **Ab** Phae 558. HO 497, 795.

Ferculum. **SN** HO 110.

Feritas. **SN** Oed 151.

(Ferus. **P Ac** Phae 240.)

Ferrum. **SN** Ph 438. M 126. Phae 476. Oed 857. Ag 152, 960. Th 257. HO 1628. **G** Ph 483. Oed 171. Th 84, 573. O 956. **D** HF 485. M 138. Phae 891. Th 690, 694. HO 869. **Ac** HF 930. Tr 48, 584, 1155. Ph 147, 404, 449, 483, 498.

M 167, 728, 809, 1006. Phae 1177. Oed 140, 1041. Ag 121, 232, 736, 973. Th 184, 449, 558, 738. HO 152, 612, 858, 859, 992, 1561, 1592, 1871. O 418, 456, 508, 753. **Ab** HF 12, 261, 342, 1312. Tr 136, 680, 1001, 1073. Ph 54, 254, 555, 614. M 183, 264 [1013]. Phae 50, 259, 547, 556, 728, 884, 1155. Oed 287, 341, 812, 872, 927, 1027, 1034. Ag 305, 410, 899, 986. Th 245, 653, 716, 724, 1044, 1057. HO 438 (bis), 960, 1312, 1635. O 129, 267, 358, 367, 372, 606, 797, 850, 945.

Fervor. **SN** Tr 251. **Ab** Phae 970.

Fescenninus. **SN** M 113.

(Fessus. **PD** Oed 210.)

Feta. **PN** Phae 20.

Fetus. **SN** Tr 962, 1094. **Ab** HF 1158. Tr 817. HO 1850. **P Ac** Phae 557. Oed 639, 905. Ag 684. **Ab** Th 156.

Fibra. **SN** Oed 391. **P Ac** Oed 377. Th 757, 1064. HO 947, 1221, 1277. **Ab** Oed 357.

Fides. **SN** HF 316, 651. Tr 529 [587]. Ph 280, 480. M 164, 1003. Phae 161. Oed 672, 685, 686, 781, 861. Ag 38, 112, 241, 285. Th 47, 216, 217, 239, 317, 327, 335 (bis), 507, 1024. HO 481, 535, 602, 608. O 51, 64, 352, 456, 547, 737, 845. **G** HF 370. Th 520. **D** Th 764. **Ac** HF 420, 754. Tr 169, 561, 611, 665, 666. Ph 259, 293, 477, 588. M 145, 248, 434, 437. Phae 92, 826, 953, 1142. Oed 799, 804, 837, 862. Ag 159, 286, 287, 307, 934, 941. Th 294, 481, 667, 972, 1099. HO 309, 481, 1745. O 275, 536, 863. **Ab** HF 301, 1177. Tr 598, 728. Ph 649. M 11, 436. Ag 111. Th 140. HO 477. O 398, 527, 791, 885.

Figura. **P Ac** M 636.

Filum. **P Ac** HF 182. Phae 324, 389, 650, 662. Ag 360.

Filia. **SG** Ag 158.

Finis. **SN** HF 208 [703]. Phae 361, 843. HO 1478. O 514. **Ac** HF 207, 1225. Tr 786. Phae 670. Ag 609. Th 746. HO 1479. O 653. **Ab** HF 166. Phae 553. Th 246. **P Ac** M 185. Th. 268. HO 629. O 420. **Ab** HF 270. Oed 647.

Firmamen. **SAc** HF 1251 (= **V**).

Fistula. **S Ab** HO 129.

Flagellum. **S Ab** M 962.

Flagitium. **S Ab** Ag 279. **P Ac** M 236.

Flamma. **SN** Tr 18. M 578, 819. Phae 644. Oed 307, 557, 862. Ag 534, 595. Th 99. HO 121, 280, 1361, 1487, 1615, 1617, 1749. O 173. **G** M 579, 826, 834. Oed 314. HO 1740, 1958. O 191. **Ac** Phae 337, 1040, 1277. **Ab** Tr 55, 356, 480, 561. Ph 341. Phae 738. Oed 3, 122. Ag 603. Th 674. **PN** Tr 16. Ph 285. Ag 131. Th 50, 771. HO 1745, 1754. **D** HF 375, 918. Ph 663. M 640. Phae 359, 361. Th 839. HO 681, 720, 1968. **Ac** HF 1205. Tr 582. Ph 110, 314. M 121, 532, 829, 887, 889. Phae 120, 131, 165, 291. Ag 723. Th 1065, 1086. HO 276, 310, 351, 577, 1610, 1639, 1644 [1716], 1717. O 539. **Ab** Tr 803. Ph 566, 581. M 36, 148, 996. Phae 186, 276. Oed 38. 64. Ag 261. Th 182, 480. HO 1752. O 228, 595, 615, 699, 801, 808, 831, 851.

Flammeum. **S Ab** O 702.

Flatus. **S Ab** M 413. Oed 631. Ag 247. O 878. **P Ac** M 326.

Fletus. **SN** Tr 765, 965. HO 249, 1265. **G** Ag 942. **Ac** HO 1268, 1272, 1285, 1872. **Ab** HF 1274. Tr 411, 449, 1012. Ph 442. M 388. Phae 1121. Oed 56, 953. O 117, 270, 692. **P Ac** HF 1175. Tr 78, 131, 133, 454, 717, 785, 799. Phae 855, 1263. Th 967. HO 1832. **Ab** Ph 417. O 330.

Flexus. **P Ab** HF 682. Tr 389. M 211.

Flexura. **SN** Th 796.

Flos. **S Ac** M 226. O 550. **Ab** Ph 185. M 717. Phae 620. Th 945. **PN** HO 1576. **Ac** Phae 513. Oed 601. **Ab** Oed 413.

Fluctus. **SN** M 392. Oed 10. Ag 490 (= **PN**). **Ac** Tr 1027. Phae 1030, 1074. Oed 464. **Ab** HF 170, 715. Tr 201, 340, 1122. Phae 1013, 1163. Oed 266, 476. Ag 681. Th 36. **PN** M 765. Phae 1018. Ag 490 (= **SN**). Th 577. O 346. **D** Ag 143. **Ac** HF 1093. M 941. Phae 305, 958. Oed 447, 603. Ag 65, 214, 541. Th 172. HO 732, 1383. O 325, 766. **Ab** HF 537, 551. Tr 649, 1033. Phae 904. Oed 505. Ag 138. Th 111. O 410.

Flumen. **SG** Ag 843. Th 870. HO 108, 506. **D** HF 284. **Ab** Th 130. HO 141, 626, 630. **PN** M 405. **D** HF 573. HO 1040. **Ac** Oed 167, 468.

Fluvius. **S Ab** HF 713.

Focus. **PN** HF 483. Oed 383. **D** Phae 708. Oed 306 (563). HO 790. **Ac** Ag 168. Th 61, 768, 1058. HO 133, 174. **Ab** Oed 563. Th 146. HO 581, 734 (790).

Foedus. **SN** HF 49. Th 1024. **G** Ph 282. **D** Ph 293. **Ac** Phae 540. Th 482. **P Ac** M 64, 335, 606. Phae 910.

Folium. **S Ab** Phae 768. Oed 452. **P Ab** Th 164.

Fons. **SN** Phae 512. Th 665. **G** Oed 229, 760. **Ac** HF 685. Ph 85. M 762. Phae 520. Oed 547. **Ab** HF 711. M 651. HO 591, 907. **PD** HO 457. **Ac** Oed 195, 495. Ag 318. Th 107. Ab Phae 781.

Foris. **PN** Oed 995. Th 54, 347. HO 610. **Ac** HF 165, 962. Phae 223. Th 901. HO [458] 1008, 1061, 1141, 1771. **Ab** HO 1548.

Frater. **SN** HF 907, 908. Ph 56, 135, 324, 355, 482, 592, 621. 644. M 87, 125, 488, 936, 964. Phae 555. Ag 404[a], 966. Th 40, 194, 241, 431, 472, 476, 1027. HO 1313. O 46. **V** HF 1069. M 967, 969. Ag 743. Th 530, 535, 1043. **G** Ph 474, 492, 637. M 487. Phae 174. Th 47, 178, 548, 683, 760, 841, 1024. O 67, 112, 119, 141, 226, 282, 535, 747, 790, 892, 907. **D** M 957. Phae 310. Oed 253. Th 219, 425, 516, 528, 727, 963, 995, 1107. O 242. **Ac** Tr 1036. Ph. 355, 408, 651. M 278, 473, 644. Ag 980, 987. Th 40, 191, 294, 508, 538, 1006, 1022, 1027. HO 881, 1315. O 178, 471. **Ab** HF 381. Ph 128. Phae 555. Ag 26. Th 220. O 62, 103. **PN** HF 403. Oed 874. **G** HF 373, 389, 723. Tr 339. Ph 135, 362, 439, 462, 479. Oed 588, 750. Th 338. **D** HF 303. Ph 401, 404. Th 32. **Ac** Ph 447, 529, 549. M 508. Phae 631. Oed 640. Ag 837. Th 628.

Forum. **SG** HF 172. **Ab** HF 733. O 512.

Forma. **SN** Phae 743, 773, 778, 820, 822. Oed 841. HO 380, 385. O 199. **V** Phae 761. HO 220. **G** Tr 1144. Phae 1110. **D** HF 788. **Ac** HO 194, 557. O 700, 773. **Ab** M 82, 860. Phae 1265. O 217, 545. **P Ac** Phae 299, 551. HO 252. O 157, 203.

(Formonsus. Phae 781.)

Fors. **SN** HF 354. Tr 5.

(Fortis. **PN** HO [1836], 1984. **Ac** M 159.)

Fortuna. **SN** HF 200, 326, 1272. Tr 259 [275], 563, 711, 735. Ph 26, 212, 308, 629. M 159, 176, 219, 242, 287, 520. Phae 584, 979, 1124, 1142. Oed 674, 786, 825. Ag 28, 72, 89, 101, 146, 415, 698. Th 34, 231, 940. HO 105, 178, 217, 227, 358, 603, 650, 697, 703. O 9, 58, 451, 479, 888, 898, 931, 962. **V** HF 524. Ph 82. Ag 58. O 377. **G** Tr 269. Ph 123, 214, 452. Phae 206. Ag 594. Th 536. O 563. **D** Tr 697. Oed 11, 86, 693, 934. Th 454. O 253. **Ac** Oed 681. Th 618. O 91.

Fragmen. **P Ac** HO 115.

Fragor. **SN** HF 416 [522], 795. Tr 355. HO 121, 1037, 1128, 1946. **Ab** Tr 174. Oed 232.

Fragum. **PN** Phae 516.

Fraus. **SN** M 181, 291. Phae 982. **G** Tr 750. Ph 589, 643. Th 312. HO 933. **D** Tr 482. M 564. Oed 669. **Ac** Th 316, 482. HO 718. **Ab** Tr 627, 867. M 330, 475, 693, 880. Phae 828. Ag 207, 298, 633. Th 224 (bis). HO 1422, 1468. O 313. **PN** HO 611. **D** M 290. **Ac** Tr 613. Phae 503. HO 721.

Fremitus. **SN** Phae 850. Oed 150. **Ac** Oed 227. **Ab** Tr 794. Ag 903. **P Ac** O 400.

Frenum. **S Ab** M 791. **D** Phae 1068. Ag 940. **Ac** (frena) Phae 420. Ag 114, 296 — (frenos). M 592. Phae 574. Th 496, 816. **Ab** Tr 279. Phae 810, 1003, 1055, 1076, 1259. Th 554.

Fretum. **SN** HF 763. Ph 117. Ag 543, 560. HO 1583. **G** HF 535. M 454. Phae 85, 945, 1159. **D** Tr 11. Ph 23. Oed 898. **Ac** HF 321, 931. Tr 71, 226. M 57. Phae 661. Ag 221, 473, 477. Th 292. HO 455, 651, 1240. **Ab** Oed 459. Ag 451. Th 73, 361, 1017. HO 743. O 706. **PN** HF 955. HO 794. O 222, 316. **D** O 970. **Ac** HF [336]. Tr 370. 919. Ph 313. M 2, 301. Phae 1011, 1029. Oed 9, 451. Ag 464. HO 235, 1364, 1477. O 42, 349, 555. **Ab** Tr 383, 991. [Phae 1024]. O 129.

Frigus. **SG** M 736. **Ab** M 683. Oed 546. HO 454. O 234. **PN** Phae 795, 966. **Ac** Phae 21.

Frons. **S Ac** Oed 552. Ag 937. **Ab** HF 689, 913. Ag 583. **P Ac** Oed 600. **A b** Th 155.

Frons (—tis). **SN** HF 723. Ph 399. Phae 453. 803. HO 1746. **G** Phae 1182. Ag 936. Th 346. HO 1641. **D** Th 599. **Ac** HF 471. Ph 471. Phae 281, 432. Oed 415, 753. **Ab** HF 142, 579. Tr 467, 539. M 751. Phae 303, 1037. Oed 7, 920. HO 552, 1239. **P Ab** HF 828.

Fructus. **SN** HF 1253. M 563. Phae 872. Th 906. **Ac** HF 1257. Tr 422. Oed 49. **Ab** HF 655.

Frux. **SG** M 706. **Ac** Ph 341. **Ab** Phae 499. **PG** HF 300. **P Ac** O 415.

Frustum. **P Ac** Th 1060.

Frutex. **SN** M 729.

Fucus. **S Ab** Phae 1045.

Fuga. **SN** M 492, 948. **G** M 170, 420, 541. **D** O 520. **Ac** HF 1012. Ph 486, 561, 634. M 277, 539. Th 629, 1042. HO 516, 518, 807, 1038, 1408, 1658. O 323, 620. **Ab** HF 393. Tr 472. M 190, 192. Phae 729. **P Ac** Ph 21. M 1002. Oed 723. Ag 123. Th 69, 384, 412 (cf fugienti M 272, 288 — fugitiva M 115).

Fulgor. **SN** HF 670. Phae 770. HO 617. **Ab** Tr 272. Th 415. O 34.

Fulgur. **P Ac** M 826.

Fulmen. **SN** Ph 60. M 537. Ag 495, 535. HO 470, 801, 849, 1278. **G** M 84. Phae 189, 1132. Tr 359. O 554. **Ac** Phae 156, 673. Oed 503. Ag 546. Th 290. HO 2, 88, 324, 455, 542, 796, 1301, 1384. **Ab** HF 457, 598. M 661. Ag 340, 401, 528. HO 326, 551, 1143, 1159. O 229. **PN** Ag 96. HO 1299. **Ac** M 167. Ag 802. HO 1996. O 809. **Ab** Th 1087. HO 847, 1994.

Fumus. **SN** Tr 392, 1053. Oed 325. Ag 459. Th 773. **D** Ph 395. **Ab** Tr 20. Oed 313. **P Ac** Th 772.

Functus. **PD** Oed 579. Th 14. **Ac** Th 749.

Fundus. **S Ac** HF 831. **Ab** HF 86. Th 262.

Funis. **S Ac** M 612. **P Ac** Ag 639.

Funus. **SN** M 132. Oed 74, 132. **V** Tr 767. **G** Ag 763. O 342. **D** Tr 376. Phae 1114. HO 1858. **Ac** Tr 965, 1130. Ph 94. M 48, 998. Oed 63. HO 1880. **Ac** Tr 100, 123, 808. Oed 132. Ag 772 [Th 891[a]]. **PN** Oed 56. **Ac** Tr 139, 716. Phae 1214. Oed 33, 78. Ag 392, 661. Th 52. HO 1953. O 940.

(Furens. **SG** HF 120. **SD** Ph 427. **S Ac** Phae 711).

Furia. **P Ab** Th 24 (etc. cf. Ind Leon.).

Furor. **SN** HF 98, 363, 991, 1049, 1098, 1134, 1220, 1244. Tr 283, 670, 679, 977. Ph 353, 557. M 392, 406, 909, 930. Phae 178, 184, 268, 279, 363, 486, 540, 567, 584, 824, 909, 1070, 1156. Oed 590. Ag 576, 775, 801, 872, 1012. Th 27, 302, 339. HO 233, 439, 823, 1407. O 465, 633, 781, 785, 827, 866. **V** HO 434. **G** M 386, 396. Phae 96, 349. Ag 720, 869. O 272. **D** Phae 196. HO 907. **Ac** HF 1261. Phae 248. Th 101. HO 309. O 793, 846. **Ab** HF 108, 1240. M 52, 852. Oed 921. Ag 530. Th 253. HO 824. O 259.

Furtum, **SN** Tr 706 (= **V**) **Ac** Tr 501. Ag 931. **Ab** Ph 317. Ag 207, 626. Th 223. **P Ac** M 822. Phae 522. Oed 716. Ag 123, 675. O 763.

Fusus. **SG** Oed 982. **Ab** Phae 324. **P Ac** (fusos) HO 219.

Futurum. **SG** HF 1070. **P Ab** M 656.

G.

Gaesum. **P Ac** Phae 111.

Galea. **S Ac** Ph 481. **PN** Phae 549.

Gaudium. **S Aa** Tr 594. O 200. **PN** Oed 236.

Gaza. **S Ab** HF 1325. M 485. **PD** HF 167. **Ac** Ph 509. **Ab** HO 621.

Gelu. **S Ab** Tr 624. M 716, 926. Th 872.

Gemini. **PN** HF 14. M 230.

Gemitus. **SN** Tr 902. Oed 192, 922. Th 951. HO 796, 1379. **Ac** Tr 1161. HO 1887. **Ab** Oed 375. Ag 661. Th 502, 1001. HO 802. O 374. **P Ac** HF 1103. Tr 112, 862. HO 1395.

Gemma. **P Ab** HO 360. **PG** M 573. **Ab** Th 372.

Gena. **PN** HF 767. Tr 1138. M 858. Phae 364, 381, 832, 1121. Oed 958. Ag 762. HO 251, 1405. O 692. **V** Phae 1263. **D** Tr 441. **Ac** HF 531. Tr 410, 965. Ph 442, 538. Phae 648, 827. Oed 186, 849, 953. Ag 237, 710, 726. HO 214, 1265. **Ab** Phae 770, 886, 990. HO 1689, 1722. O 666.

Gener. **SN** Tr 934. Ph 134, 374, 510. M 240, 460. Ag 191. HO 427. O 141, 151, 212. **D** Ph 377. M 421. **Ac** M 255. Ag 159. HO 1437. **PD** M 572.

Genitor. **SN** HF 122, 509, 626, 924. Tr 743. Ph 39. M 216, 284, 880, 933. Phae 245, 658, 666, 942, 1165, 1264. Oed 15, 789. Ag 568. Th 421, 488, 1002, 1029, 1050. HO 222, 324, 1725. **V** HF 1176, 1184, 1192, 1199, 1202, 1269, 1314. Ph 51, 61, 75, 204, 215, 288. M 33. Phae 696, 954, 1207, 1256. Oed 323, 353. Th 429, 917. HO 13. 33, 212, 791, 1147, 1456, 1714. O 135, 245, 967. **G** Tr 237, 666. Ph 93. Phae 1273. O 180. **Ac** Ph 43, 260. Phae 1005. Oed 301. **Ab** HF 1264, 1295. HO 1995.

Genetrix. **SN** Tr 1050. Ph 551. Oed 615, 746. Th 816. HO 1848, 1970. O 153, 188, 536, 697, 722, 909, 947. **V** Phae 115. HO 1498. O 10. **G** Tr 768. O 259, 635. **Ac** M 144. Ag 979. **Ab** Phae 689. O 102.

Genitus. **SN** HF 527. **Ac** m M 635 — fO 141 (**P Ac** Ph 286).

Gens. **SN** HF 183. Tr 1106. **G** HF 231, 246, 724. Tr 876. Ph 587. M 227 [467], 752. Phae 577, 909. Th 662. O 534. **D** Phae 1149. Oed 30, 723. **PN** Phae 561. **Ag** 784. Th 600. HO 1824. O 401. **V** HO 871, 1868, 1901. **G** Tr 229. Th 45, 461. O 500. **D** HF 542. M 64. HO 397, 1684. O 236. **Ac** HF 367, 534, 929. Tr 479, 773, 1010. Ph 375, 616. Phae 538, 930. Oed 475. HO 1817. O 43, 681.

Genu. **S Ab** HF 410, 1046. Tr 715. Oed 289. Ag 776. Th 600. **PD** Ph 306. Phae 667, 703. **Ac** HF 1003. Tr 691. M 247. **Ab** Th 436, 521.

Genus. **SN** HF 339, 448, 552, 674. Tr 783. M 179, 845, 922. Phae 35, 258, 338, 907. Oed 124, 587, 983. Ag 162. Th 337. HO 40, 319, 760, 1034, 1699, 1810, 1885. O 292, 407, 568,

924. **V** HF 268, 1068, 1153. M 845. Ag 125. HO 1427, 1485. **G** HF 358, 1246. M 29. Phae 900, 905, 914. Oed 870. Ag 294, 404. Th 238, 492. O 488. **D** Ph 81. O 536. **Ac** HF 340. 441, 1075. M 210, 705, 898. Phae 126, 232, 243, 470, 564, 687, 911. Oed 915. Ag 523, 732, 923. Th 19. HO 63, 323, 1433, 1489, 1862. O 393, 399. **Ab** HF 347. Tr 344. Oed 835. O 835. O 496, 545, 884. **PN** Phae 475.

Germanus. **SV** Oed 210. Ag 914. Th 970. **G** O 115, 182. **Ac** M 982. **PN** Ph 54. **Ac** HF 379. HO 278.

Giga(n)s. **SN** HO 1168, 1215, 1759. **G** HO 1211. **Ac** (giganta) HO 1302. **Ab** HF 81. **PN** HF 976.

Glacies. **SN** M 736.

Gladius. **SN** Tr 284. Ph 631. HO 153. **Ab** Ph 563. Th 144. **PAc** Tr 1174.

Gleba. **SG** Oed 156.

Globus. **SN** Phae 1031. **Ab** Oed 602. Ag 462. **P Ac** Ph 315.

Gloria. **SN** HF 192. Tr 231. Phae 28. Th 539. HO 620, 1988. **G** HO 416. **D** HF 36. **Ac** Ph 336. Phae 422. Th 209. **Ab** Ag 400[a]. Th 538.

Gradus. **SN** HF 209. Tr 830. Oed 1004. Th 747. **G** HF 523. **Ac** HF 678, 772. Tr 1151. Ph 4, 62, 403. M 186, 891. Phae 722. Oed 378, 548, 708. Th 420, 429. HO 46. **Ab** HF 817, 972. Tr 385, 522, 674, 999, 1088, 1090, 1178. M 69, 675, 738. Phae 367, 989, 1000, 1062. Oed 85, 648, 918. Ag 408. 515, 549, 587, 781. Th 490. HO 254 [390], 509, 589, 702. **P Ac** HF 291. Phae 431, 452. Oed 1050. Ag 344, 773, 1004. O 74, 159, 160, 501, 667.

Gramen. **PN** M 717. **Ac** Oed 493. **Ab** Ag 843. **P Ac** M 731.

Grates. **P Ac** Phae 926. Ag 380, 1010.

Gratia. **SN** Oed 273. Th 1024. **Ac** HF 1337. Th 553. **Ab** Oed 692.

Grex. **SG** HF 226. Tr 1035. Phae 118, 1039. Oed 839. Ag 640, 701. Th 226. **D** Ph 575. Oed 846. **Ac** HF 10, 203, 507, 1037. Tr 138, 540, 959. Ag 842. HO 1850. **Ab** HF 140, 1149. Ph 543. Phae 340. Oed 147. **PN** HF 478. Tr 296. M 96. Oed 382. HO 1790, 1898. **V** Tr 32. **G** Oed 824. **D** Tr 1108. HO

1851. **Ac** HF 231, 451. Tr 225. Oed 810, 815, 843. HO 20, 1789. **Ab** Phae 19.

Gremium. **S Ab** Oed 746. HO 573.

Gressus. **SN** Ph 29. **Ac** M 872. Th 428, 928. HO 513. 717. O 593, 690. **Ab** Oed 202, 666, 880, 1047. O 436,778. **PN** [Phae 377], 847. **Ac** Tr 518, 616. Ph 120. M 382, 848. Phae 702. Ag 781. HO 244, 579 [741]. **Ab** Oed 654. HO 1238.

Gubernator. **SV** Phae 903.

Gurges. **SN** Th 868. **G** Th 291. **Ac** Tr 228. M 723. HO 501. **Ab** HF 554. Th 175. **P Ac** Phae 1206.

Guttur. **SN** Ph 161. **Ab** M 830. Th 152. O 923. **P Ac** HF 221.

Gyrus. **S Ab**. Phae 313. Oed 143. **P Ac** 452.

H.

Habena. **P Ac** Tr 189, 726. M 33, 347. Phae 32, 450. Th 841. O 483. **Ab** Phae 1006. Th 121.

Habitus. **SN** Tr 94. Phae 916, 1035. HO 250. **Ac** Ph 185. HO 1685. **Ab** Tr 466. O 705. **Ac** HF 1017. Tr 866. Phae 373.

Haedus. HF 145.

Halitus. **S Ab** Tr. 379. Oed 633. **P Ac** M 466.

Hamus. **P Ac** HF 156.

Harena. **SN** M 682. **PD** M 403. **Ac** HF 321. Phae 16. Ag 480. Th 1018. **Ab** M 653.

Harundo. **SN** HF 994, 1195, 1300. HO 518, 819. **V** HF 1116. **Ac** Phae. 815. **Ab** HO 157.

Hasta. **SN** Ph 499. Ag 410. **Ac** Ph 469. **Ab** Ag 529. **PAc** HO 1004.

Hastile. **S Ac** Phae 397.

Haustus. **S Ab** Ph 175, 221. **P Ac** Oed 220, 1056. **Ab** Phae 1043.

Hedera. **S Ab** Oed 414. **P Ac** Oed 455.

Herba. **SN** HF 936. **Ab** HF 145. **PN** HO 668. **Ac** Ph 149. M 270. Phae 12. Oed 41, 134, 650. HO 465.

Heres. **SN** HF 338. Phae 1112. HO 1606.

Hiatus. **SN** Tr 179. **Ab** O 726. **D** Th 157. **Ac** M 352. Oed 164.

Hiems. **SN** HF 950. **Ac** Th 863. **Ab** M 708. **PN** HO 1577. **Ac** Tr 547. Phae 935. Oed 605.

Homo. **SN** Tr 298. **G** Tr 299. **D** Ph 152. HO 176. **Ac** HF 463. HO 505. **PN** Tr 1041. **G** HF 183. Phae 680, 975. O 241, 424, 920. **Ac** Th 832. O 90.
(Honestum. **PN** Th 214. Ac Th 213.)
Honos. **PG** O 501. **Ac** Tr 192. Phae 491.
Hora. **SN** HF 841, 874. Phae 775, 1142. Ag 85. Th 598. **G** Th 794. **P Ac** Ag 815. HO 1987.
Horror. **SN** Tr 457. M 926. Oed 576, 591. Ag 508. **Ab** M 794. Oed 206. O 862. P **Ac** Th 949.
Hortatus. **S Ab**. Phae 1056.
Hospes. **SN** Tr 70. Ph 511, 587. M 22. Oed 80, 234, 264. Ag 913. HO 371. **V** Ag 316. **G** O 981. **D** Oed 713. **Ab** Phae 853. **PG** Ag 845. HO 20. **D** Th 148.
Hospitium. **S Ac** Ph 31. Phae 1148. **D** Th 821. **Ab** Th 297.
Hostia. **SN** HF 634, 1040. Th 718. **Ac** HO 876. **Ab** M 66. **PN** Th 759. **G** Th 915.
Hostis. **SN** HF 210, 635, 1167. Tr 280, 493, 799, 1176. M 521, 920. Th 241. HO 426, 1186. O 121, 150, 212, 240. **V** Ph 446. Ag 953. **G** Tr 725. M 469. HO 21, 379. **D** Tr 484. M 917. Phae 90, 656. O 63, 110, 864. **Ac** HF 1168. Tr 317, 628. Ph 370, 581. Ag 188, 896. Th 186. HO 1653. O 443. **Ab** Ag 183. HO 242, 303, 1170. **PN** Tr 432. O 469. **G** Tr 1127. Ph 510. Ag 911. Th 663. **D** O 630. **Ac** Tr 314. M 27. Ag 946. Th 811. O 481, 759.
Humanum. **PN** HF 518. **Ac** Phae 1123.
Humerus. **SD** Oed 499.
Humus. **SN** Oed 494. Th 749. **D** O 686. **Ac** M 744. Phae 1062, 1223. **Ab** Tr 1163. **Loc** HF 1082. Th 451.
Hydra. **SN** HO 19, 1292, 1650, 1927. **G** HO 914. **D** HF 222. **Ac** HO 851, 918, 1194, 1360. **Ab** HF 46. HO 94, 284.
Hymen. **SN** Tr 861. 895.
Hymenaeus. **SN** M 116. **Ac** Tr 202. Ph 262. **P Ab** O 146.

I.

Jaculum. **S Ac** Phae 813.
Janua. **SN** HF. 587. **Ac** HF 964.
Ictus. **S Ac** Tr 1152. **Ab** HF 1113. Ph 530. M 177, 643. Oed 138, 938. Ag 46. Th 556, 645. **PN** Oed 349. **Ac** HF 802. M 959. Phae 1132. Oed 343. HO 1902. **Ab** Ph 161. HO 161.
Jecur. **SN** Phae 1234. Oed 358. Th 770. HO 709, 1070, 1222, 1732. **Ac** Ph 318. Ag 18. HO 574, 1677.
Jeiunum. **P Ac** Th 65.
(Ignavus. **P Ac** M 159.)
Ignis. **SN** HF 106, 933. Tr 40, 1176. Ph 347. M 591, 820, 886, 890. Phae. 330, 364, 643, 681. Oed 65, 187, 309, 321, 383. Ag 152. Th 56, 257, 585, 750, 768, 772, 990. HO 285, 479, 792, 1616, 1728, 1732, 1751, 1754, 1914, 1967. O 223. **D** Tr 578. Th 1091. **Ac** HF 87. M 112. Oed 60, 862. HO 1730. **Ab** HF 242, 508, 856. Tr 544, 900. Ph 547, 563. M 658. Phae 191, 280, 293, 1269. Oed 558, 928, 958. Ag 531, 556. Th 675, 748, 825. HO [1221] 1405. O 571. **PN** [Tr 996]. Oed 551. Ag 494. O 832. **V** Ag 613. **G** M 412, 735. **D** Phae 355, 568. **Ac** HF 127, 948. Tr 38, 684. Ph 112, 443. M 167, 601, 800, 825, 842, 996. Phae 338, 415, 615, 700, 740, 745, 1274. Oed 39, 505, 875. Ag 232, 542, 545, 648, 706. Th 700, 1085. HO 311, 378, 725, 1610, 1645, 1660, 1662, 1750. O 24, 808. **Ab** Tr 392. Ph 432. Phae 173. Th 59, 1061. O 230.
Ignorantia. **SN** Oed 515.
(Ignotum. **P Ac** HF 606, cf. inaccessum).
Ilex. **SN** HO 1640. **Ab** Th 654. **P Ab** Oed 530.
Ile (ilium). **P Ac** HF 543. Ag 764.
Imago. **SN** Ag 874. Th 282, 639. O 684. **Ac** Phae 823.
Imber. **SN** Tr 966. Oed 953, 978. **Ab** (imbre) Phae 383. Oed 349. Ag 482 — (imbri). O 207 (cf Bucheler-Havet Décl. lat. § 250). **P Ac** M 583.
Immanitas. **SN** M 407.
Imperatum. **P Ac** O 438, 874.

Imperium. **SG** Ph 296, 661. Phae 430, 542, 868, 1111. Oed 84. Th 223, 239, 526. O 483, 601, 790. **D** Ph 591. Oed 359. O 38, 156. **Ac** HF 79, 741, 1315. M 189, 195. Th 471. O 95, 113, 337, 526. **Ab** Ph 281, 374. M 178, 216, 767. Phae 621. Oed 247, 705. **PN** Ph 660, 664. Oed 11. **Ac** HF 42, 398, 433. Tr 258. Phae [618] 1083. Oed 527.
Impetus. **SN** Tr 395. Phae 518. HO 1461. **Ac** HF 975. Tr 250. Ph 347. M 157, 381, 413, 895, 903. Phae 263. HO 311, 1026, 1039. **Ab** HF 285, 951, 993, 1274. Tr 1159. Ph 155. Ag 228, 535, 944. O 36, 189. **P Ac** HF 956. Tr 495. Phae 255. Ag 127, 203. Th 136.
Impietas. **SN** HF 97. O 432.
Impius. **SN** HF 1329. **Ac** Phae 1203. **P Ac** HF 748. Th 1093.
(Impudens. **S Ac** Phae 920).
Impulsus. **S Ab** Tr 1115. M 343.
Imum. **S Ac** (ad—) M 755. **Ab** (ab—) Phae 562. **P Ac m** (ad imos. i. e. inferos). HO 1515.
(Inaccessum. **P Ac** HF 606 cf. ignota (spatia).
Incertum (in incerto) Th 422.
Incessus. **S Ab** HF 330. Tr 465. Th 421.
(Incesta. **SV** Oed 1026 (**P Ab** adj. Phae 560).
Incola. **SN** Phae 922. **PN** HF 881.
Indicium. **S Ac** Oed 516.
Indoles. **S Ac** Tr 504. Ph 334. Phae 454, 869. Th 492. HO 904 **Ab** Tr 701.
Inducias. **P Ac** Ph 485.
(Infandum **P Ac** Oed 15).
Infans. **SN** HF 218, 460, 854, 1022. Tr 482. Ph 33. Phae 93. Oed 861. HO 59, 1897. **G** HF 215. Oed 853. **D** Ph 243. **Ac** Oed 856. **PD** Tr 1172.
(Infelix. **SN** HF 364. **V** Th 1046. HO 932).
Inferiae. **P Ac** Tr 299. Ph 172. Phae 1198.
Inferus. **PN** Oed 766. HO 15, 934, 1788. **V** Th 1070. **G** (inferorum) HF 1222. Ag 859. Th 1. HO 1007, 1601 — (inferum). HF 50. Th 678. O 640, 738, 750. **D** HF 566, 727, 1218. HO 1371.

Ac HF 91, 547, 575, 613, 892. Ag 4. HO 1079, 1376. **Ab** HF 117, 422 (727), 890. HO 743.
Infernum. **P Ac** HF 423.
(Infirmus. **SD** Ph 385).
Infula. **P Ac** Ag 693.
Ingenium. **SN** M 910. **G** Ph 237. O 152. **Ac** Th 199. **Ab** Tr 618, 702. Oed 947. **PN** Phae 459.
Inguen. **SAc** Phae 1099.
(Inimica. **SN** O 131.)
Innocens. **S Ac** Oed 934. **P Ac** (hos—). Th 521.
(Innocuus. **S Ac** M 263).
(Ingrata. **SV** Tr 558).
Insidia. **P Ac** Ph 495. Phae 782. **Ab** Oed 275. Th 238. O 31.
Insigne. **S Ac** Ph 41. Ag 936.
Interitus. **S Ab** Tr 489. O 567.
Interpres. **SN** Tr 351, 938. Ph 139.
Introitus. **P Ac** Tr 216. Th 103.
Invium. **P Ac** Phae 939.
Invidia. **SN** HF 352. Phae 489. Ag 134. HO 613. O 485. **G** Tr 479. O 381. **Ac** HF 353. Tr 299. HO 1861. **Ab** O 749.
Jocus. **P Ac** M 114.
Ira. **SN** HF 405, 788, 1167. Tr 280, 672. Ph 299. M 153, 463, 494, 868, 927, 938, 943, 989. Phae 541. Oed 331. Ag 142. Th 39. 504, 519, 552. HO 275, 308, 441, 1461. O 176, 265, 635, 821, 858. **V** HF 75. M 51, 916, 953. **G** Tr 22. M 395. O 813. **D** M 556. Phae 1061, 1207. Th 713, 1056. O 474, 802. **Ac** M 944. Ag 261. O 255, 830, 859. **Ab** HF 34, 820, 946. Ph 352. M 203, 506, 591, 853. Oed 580, 630, 957. Th 259, 431, 737. HO 824. O 48, 258, 332. **PN** Phae 355. Oed 712. **G** Th 26, 509. HO 1191, 1456. **Ac** HF 28, 173, 1220. Tr 194, 730, 834. Ph 163, 186, 583. M 381, 414, 866, 902. Phae 1059. Oed 333. Ag 598. Th 735, 808. O 211, 649.
Iter. **SN** HF 281, 719. Tr 232, 433. Oed 573. Ag 115. O 402. **Ac** HF 67, 284, 667, 1136. Tr 179, 186, 724. Phae 84.

Oed 277, 657, 900, 997. Th 785, 791. HO 32, 385, 464, 675. 679, 683, 1658, 1773, 1834, 1920, 1943, 1954, 1988.

Juba. **S Ac** HF 948. Phae 1037. Oed 920. HO 70. **Ab** HO 1933. **PN** HF 786. **Ac** Th 820. **Ab** Ag 14.

Jubar. **SN** HO 1289. **V** Phae 889. **Ac** HF 26. Tr 448. M 6, 100. Oed 2. Ag 463. HO 722. O 231.

Judex. **SN** HF 745. **G** Tr 67. **D** Tr 921. **Ac** Tr 922. **Ab** Tr 906. Ph 554. **PN** Ag 270.

Judicium. **S Ab** O 487. **P Ac** HF 732.

Jugerum. **P Ac** HO 134.

Jugulum. **SD** (Oed 1037). Th 723. **Ac** Ag 43, 973. O 630. **Ab** Tr 50. Oed 1037. Ag 656, 972. HO 991. O 733 (cf. Draeger HS² I, pp. 551, sqq).

Jugum. **SN** Ph 115. Phae 434. **G** M 442. Phae 117. **D** Tr 221. M 1023. Phae 1002, 1083. O 413. **Ac** HF 432, 662. Tr 147. 439, 747, 773, 910. Phae 135, 576. O 41. **Ab** HF 267, 880, 1019. Tr 338. Ph 67. M 62. Oed 300, 808. Ag 134. 367, 460. HO 1432. O 250, 839. **PN** Phae 69. Oed 8, 722. Ag 457. Th 117. HO 1885. **V** Ag 721. **D** Phae 487. **Ac** HF 969. 980, 1286. Tr 170. Ph 12, 602. M 34, 84. Phae 2. Th 375. HO 781, 1139. **Ab** HF 228, 283. Tr 175, 928. M 77, 384. 708, 721. Phae 190, 233, 382, 614. Th 128, 186. HO 136, 1032.

Jurgium. **S Ab** M 107. **PN** Th 550. **Ac** HF 173.

Jus. **SN** HF 253. Ph 103. Ag 112. Th 48. O 581. **G** Tr 1106. Ph 330. M 137. Oed 876, 1026. Th 216. O 29, 383. **Ac** HF 1246. Ph 282. Oed 447. Th 608. O 961. **Ab** Phae 544. **PN** HF 43. Ph 478. Oed 249. Ag 79, 269. Th 543. **Ac** HF 337. 558, 660, 728. Tr 713, 772, 877. M 614. Phae 150, 417. Oed 25. O 163.

Jusiurandum. **S Ab** Tr 611.

Juridicus. **PN** HF 581.

Jussum. **PD** O 459. **Ac** HF 41. Tr 679, 870. Phae 428 [618]. HO 538, 998. O 21, 366, 439, 805.

Jussus. **S Ab** M 469. Ag 304.

Justum. **P Ac** Tr 65. Phae 1245. Oed 976, 998. O 459.

Justitia. **SN** O 398. **V** M 440.

Juvenca. **SN** Oed 341.

Juvencus. **SN** HF 142. Tr 795. Ph 20. Phae 303, 340. **P Ac** Phae 1052. Oed 148. Th 708.

Juvenis. **SN** Tr 700, 976, 1150. M 600. Phae 807, 947, 1195. Th 719. HO 58. O 152, 396. **V** Phae 754. HO 1486, 1607, 1652. **D** HF 44. Phae 447, 825, 831. Th 409. **Ac** Tr 184. Phae 272, 453. Oed 770, 776. **PN** Th 309. **V** M 107, 108. Th 523. **G** Ph 353. M 78. Phae 290. Th 685. **Ac** Ph 292. 411. Oed 54. O 506.

Juventa. **SG** Phae 620. **Ac** Phae 449, 462. **Ab** O 562.

Juventus. **SN** HF 261. Ph 444. Phae 479. Oed 745. Ag 437.

L.

Labes. **S Ac** Phae 893. **Ab** Phae 668.

Labor. **SN** HF 41, 71, 137, 248, 657, 781, 888, 930, 944, 957, 1316. Tr 7. M 748. Phae 182, 272, 792, 840, 847, 1067, 1109, 1231. Oed 399, 652, 779. Ag 17. Th 308. HO 388, 474, 816, 1398, 1455. O 632. **G** HF 1136. HO 99. **D** O 350. **Ac** HO 939. O 622. **Ab** HF 313, 1282. Phae 504. Ag 813. Th 408. **PN** HO 1928. **G** HF 656, 832, 900, 1253. **Ac** HF 924, 1316. Ph 465, 536. M 611. HO 74, 342, 744, 1616.

Labrum. **P Ab** Th 69, 987.

Lac. **SG** Oed 495, 566.

Lacertus. **S Ab** Ag 830. **PG** Th. 762. **D** Phae 653. **Ac** HF 1102. Tr 87, 117. Ag 747. HO 1934. **Ab** HF 225. HO 1235, 1554.

Lacrima. **S Ac** HO 1274. **PN** Tr. 1011. Ph 240. M 937. Phae 381. 851, 880. Oed 59. HO 119, 1265, 1686. O 711. **D** HF 578. Tr 67, 787. M 293. Phae 1261. Ag 665, 691. HO 194, 1507. O 605, 646, 915. **Ac** HF 642, 1179. Tr 142, 718, 807, 925, 1042, 1168. Ph 501. M 543. Phae 886. Oed 78, 956. Ag 396, 522, 659, 664. Th 952, 968. HO 179, 196, 217, 1267, 1374, 1667, 1674, 1677, 1945. O 75, 170. **Ab** Tr 725, 765. M 491. Phae 91. Oed 33. Ag 922. O 517.

Lacus. **SG** Phae 93. Oed 560. **PV** Phae 1202. **Ac** Tr 391. Phae 1179. Oed 583. Ag 12, 750. HO 1067, 1293, 1711.
(Laetum. **PN** Oed 208 — **Ac** ad laeta —) Th 936.)
(Laetificum. **P Ac** Tr 596.)
Laetitia. **SN** Phae 453. **G** Ag. 409. **Ac** O 705, 754. **Ab** HF 621.
Laeva. **SN**. Ph 481. Phae 396 (cf. 1259). Ag 761, 936. **Ab** HF 797, 901. Phae 49, 708. Th 910.
Lamentum. **PN** Tr 63. **Ac** Tr 862. **Ab** Tr 1010. Phae 1276.
Lamentatio. **SN** Phae 852.
Lamna. **S Ab** Ag 855.
Lampas. **SN** Ph 87. **Ac** (—da). Ag 362. **Ab** HO 671.
Lana. **SN** HO 664.
Lancea. **SN** Th 363.
Languor. **SN** Oed 182. **Ab** Ag 161.
Laniatus. **S Ab** Phae 1246.
Laniger. **SN** Oed 134.
Lapis. **SN** HF 391. Ph 570. M 747. Phae 391, 529, 1095. Th 6, 232. HO 143, 662, 942, 1010, 1081. **G** Tr 836.
(Lapsus. **P Ab n** Th 616. **Ac m** Tr 696).
Lapsus. **S Ab** Ph 147.
Laqueus. **S Ac** Phae 75. **Ab** Phae 259, 1086. O 413. **PD** Ph 148. **Ac** Phae 46. Th 287. **Ab** O 798.
Lar. **SG** Ph 511. M 21. Phae 863. Oed 672. **Ac** HF 379, 917. M 478. O 747. **Ab** HF 187, 381. Ph 594. M 224. HO 359. **PN** Oed 258. Th 264. **V** HO 756 (bis). **Ac** Ph 344. Oed 690. Ag 6, 392[a], 782. HO 100, 245, 318, 632, 1492, 1800.
Latebra. **SN** HO 1264. **Ac** HF 1012, 1335. Oed 362. **P Ac** HF 996. Tr 504. M 250. Phae 938. Oed 608. HO 1059, 1406, 1408, 1798. **Ab** HF 1009. Tr 705. M 685. HO 1055.
Latex. **SN** HF 711, 753. M 80. Oed 492. Th 172, 766. HO 943, 1368. **G** Ph 221. **Ac** M 810. **Ab** Oed 196. Ag 788.
Latratus. **S Ab** HF 79. Phae 38. Th 675. **P Ac** M 840.
Latus. **SN** HF 467, 1150, 1209. Phae 1045. Oed 363. Ag 498. Th 642. HO 777, 865 [1167]. **G** Ph 2. Phae 1260. Th 449. **D** HF 357. Oed 473. Ag 452, 498. O 703. **Ac** HF 376, 812.

Tr 104, 381, 560, 795, 1121. [Ph 612.] Phae 402, 425, 532, 547, 714, 1073. Oed 438, 535, 541, 777, 888. Ag 200, 423, 501, 890. Th 809. HO 809. HO 80, 1158, 1165, 1225, 1284, 1451, 1741. O 122. **Ab** HF 777. Tr 931. HO 776. **PN** Ag 440. **Ac** Tr 958. Oed 312.
(Laudandum. **P Ac** HF 1268.)
Laurea. **S Ac** Ag 410.
Laurus. **SN** Tr 1082. Oed 228, 453, 538. **Ac** HF 828. Ag 313. **Ab** (— u) Ag 779 — (— o) Th 54. **PN** (us) Oed 16. **Ac** Ag 356, 588.
Laus. **SN** Th 211, 527. HO 882. O 454. **G** HF 1822. Oed 104. HO 1207, 1561. **D** HF 1031. **Ac** HF 1183. HO 1306. **Ab** HF 469. Ag 400[a]. HO 1807. **PD** Oed 402. HO 1454. **Ac** HF 34, 829. Tr 236, 769, Ph 335. Phae 459. HO 39, 316, 1505, 1586, 1698. O 551. **Ab** Tr 293. HO 97.
Lea. **SG** Ag 470.
Lectus. **SN** Ag 877. **G** Tr 877.
Leo. **SN** HF 225, 465, 945. Tr 796. Oed 457, 919. Ag 739, 830. Th 732. HO 16, 69, 1057, 1643, 1815. **G** HF 1151. Tr 794. Phae 318, 327, 969. Oed 40, 97, 150. HO 786. **D** HO 1932. **Ac** HO 1893. **Ab** HF 46. HO 1572. **PN** Phae 348. **G** Th 78. **Ac** Phae 60. Oed 425. O 86.
Letum. **SN** Oed 652. **G** HF 1075. Tr 783, 1169. Ph 304. Phae 475, 856, 872, 877, 1220. Oed 180. O 323, 660. **D** HF 1048. Tr 1146. Ph 579. M 257, 435. Phae 695. HO 1748. O 887. **Ac** Tr 369, 1064. Ph 149, 250. M 1718. Phae 857. HO 976, 1410, 1673. O 620, 894, 940, 961. **Ab** HF 630, 1195. Phae 263, 997. Oed 113, 181. Th 1109. HO 764, 1200.
Levamen. **SN** Tr 961. Ph 2. M 548. Ag 491.
Lex. **SN** Tr 333, 334. Oed 371 Ag 264. **Ac** Phae 320. O 852. **Ab** HF 583. M 77. Phae 804, 911. Oed 416. Ag 814. Th 74. **PG** HF 400. O 261. **P Ac** HF 253. Ph 84. M 319, 365. Phae 914. Oed 942. Ag 265, 707. HO 462, 1574, 1685. O 678. **Ab** Phae 176. HO 1102. O 886.

Liber (— eri). **PN** Ph 237. Oed 804. Th 41, 1100. **V** HF 1227. M 924. **G** (— um) Tr 32. Ph 135. M 478, 929. **D** Tr 332, 590. Ph 349. M 421, 508. Th 1044, 1112. **Ac** HF 289. Ph 136. M 24, 541, 920. Ag 32. Th 58, 277, 300, 322, 683, 1098, 1108. **Ab** Oed 881. Ag 26.

Libertas. **SN** Phae 139, 460. Oed 523, 525. Ag 796.

Libido. **SN** Tr 285. Phae 196, 207, 542, 981. Th 46. O [300], 433.

Libra. **SN** HF 844. Phae 839. (**G** Th 838 cf. Ind. L.)

Licentia. **SN** M 109.

Lignum. **SD** [M 306 (= **Ab**)].

Lilium. **PN** Phae 768.

Limen. **SN** Ag 7. **Ac** HF 47, 617. Tr 403. M 22. Ag 285. HO 609. O 625. **Ab** HF 1133. Tr 723. Phae 852. Ag 630. HO 1921. **PN** HF 719. **Ac** Th 818. HO 606.

Limes. **SN** HF 568. Oed 365. **Ac** HF 970. Th 699. **Ab** M 308. Th 803, 842.

Linum. **P Ac** M 320.

Linea. **SN** HF 158. Phae 47.

Lingua. **SN** Phae 995. Oed 293. Th 92. **Ac** M 687. **Ab** Oed 524. O 885. **P Ac** Oed 735.

Liquor. **SN** HF 921. Th 107, 687. HO 1039. **Ac** Oed 566, 955.

Lis. **SG** Tr 223.

Litus. **SN** Tr 1046. Ag 456, 468. Th 114. HO 1253, 1699. **G** HF 232. Th 371. **D** HF 769. Phae 1032. Ag 401ª **Ac** HF. 685. Tr 190, 837, 1126. Phae 86. Oed 119. HO 116, 1550, 1917. O 875. **Ab** M 35, 619. HO 733, 839. **PN** Tr 108. **Ac** Tr 141. M 331. Phae 26. Ag 105, 435. HO 694, 836. O 326, 972. **Ab** HF 536. Th 1068.

Lituus. **SN** Oed 733. **G** Th 575.

Livor. **SN** Phae 493.

Lixa. **SN** Ph 597.

Locus. **SN** HF 706, 708, 748, 1013, 1138, 1340. Tr 423, 476, 498, 562, 1110. Ph 27, 117. M 161, 202, 251, 550, 564. Phae 601, 940, 1258. Oed 263, 549, 664, 782. Ag 11 (bis). Th 632, 717. HO 78, 123, 132, 484, 487, 1118, 1125, 1571, 1613, 1630, 1704, 1797. **G** Tr 488. Th 21. **D** Phae 1257. **Ac** HF 4, 22, 36, 354, 1238, 1321, 1331. Tr 482, 1124. Ph 157. M 154, 160. Phae 426, 633. Th 500. HO 289, 354, 750, 1261, 1564, 1672. **Ab** HF 199, 344, 927. Tr 5, 265, 407, 997, 1079. Ph 199, 629. M 325, 927. Phae 358, 1268. Oed 274, 374, 677, 834, 910. Ag 152, 153, 968. Th 343, 365, 378, 394, 493, 662, 672. HO 55, 485. **PN** HF 609. Phae 4. HO 1960. **V** HF 1221. **Ac** HF (loca) 332, 707, 744, 794, 1163. Ph 124. Phae 145, 506, 1106. Oed 531, 666. Ag 1, 436, 943. HO 1569, 1779, 1796, 1949, 1976. **Ab** HF 576, 673. Phae 778. Oed 173.

(Longinquum. **P Ac** Phae 939).

Lorum. **S Ab** M 875. Th 498. **PN** Phae 33. **Ac** Phae 1006. **Ab** M 34.

Lucus. **SN** Tr 174. Oed 530. Th 669. **D** Th 678. HO 1636. **Ab** HF 718. Th 696. **P Ac** HF 1286. Phae 409. Oed 174. HO 958. **Ab** M 713.

Lucrum. **SG** Phae 540.

Luctus. **SN** HF 694, 1200. Tr 1011 (= **PN**). Phae 851. Oed 62, 592. HO 1855, 1970. O 176, 642. **G** HF 1027. Th 957. **Ac** Tr 239. HO 763, 1431, 1668. **Ab** HF 390. Tr 619, 949. Ph 643. Oed 62. Ag 621. HO 761. O 103, 268, 833. **PN** Tr 96, 1011 (= **SN**). O 176. **Ac** Tr 43, 484, 595, 738, 1059, 1060. Th 961. O 47, 59, 70, 124, 270, 904, 918, 940. **Ab** Tr 924.

Ludus. **SD** Phae 304. **P Ac** HF 839.

Lues. **SN** HF 358. Ph 131. Phae 905, 1017. Oed 29, 107, 652, 859. HO 752, 1358. **V** Tr 892. **Ac** Tr 585, 853. M 183. Th 88.

(Lugubre. **P Ab** HF 626).

Lumen. **SN** Tr 1140. **G** Oed 996. **Ac** HF 672, 1251 (= **V**). Phae 154. Oed 3. Ag 497, 569. Th 1086. **Ab** HF 219. M 97, 232. Oed 308. **PN** Ag 714. **G** HF 652, 1042. Oed 969. **D** M 965. **Ac** [HF 823]. Ph 179. M 313, 472, 1020. Phae 1270. Oed 965. Ag 493. Th 795. O 117.

Luna. **SN** Ag 470 (cf. Ind. L.).

Lupus. **PN** Phae 572. **Ac** Oed 149. HO 1058.

Lustrum. **P Ac** Phae 40. Ag 42.
Lusus. **SG** Tr 778. **P Ac** Ag 336.
Lux. **SN** HF 207. Phae 41. Oed 1003. Ag 461, 726. HO 43, 531, 970, 1473, 1865. O 224. **V** HO 1419. O 18, 20. **G** HF 293, 567, 592, 669, 814, 1073. Tr 939. Phae 591, 889, 1217. Oed 301, 545, 971. Ag 496, 862. Th 817. **D** Ph 248. **Ac** HF 131, 596. M 28, 793, 876. Phae 365, 524, 679. Oed 121, 327, 939. Ag 576. Th 479. HO 923, 1199, 1768, 1775. O 243, 336, 636. **Ab** HF 127, 859, 1257. Tr 603. M 101, 549. Oed 256, 290, 854, 877. Ag 473. Th 679. HO 969, 990, 1867. O 105.
Luxuria. **SN** O 428, 434.
Luxus. **S Ab** Phae 205. O 562. **P Ac** Phae 517.
Lympha. **SN** Oed 229.
Lyra. **SD** HF 906. **Ac** O 815. **Ab** M 348. Ag 334.

M.

Machina. **S Ab** Ph 568. **P Ab** Th 386.
Machinator. **SV** Tr 750. — trix **V** M 266.
Macies. **SN** (= **V**) Oed 1060. HO 119.
Mactator. **SV** Tr 1002.
Macula. **S Ac** HO 1454. **PN** Oed 183. **Ab** Th 647.
Maenas. **SN** Tr 674. Ph 365. M 383, 806, 849. Oed 436. Ag 719. HO 244, 701. **PN** Oed 482.
Maeror. **SN** Tr 736. Th 922, 952. O 176. **G** Tr 905. M 568. **Ab** HF 705. Tr 77. O 104.
Maga. **PN** HO 523. **Ac** HO 526.
Magister. **SN** Tr 382. Ph 330. Phae 296. **D** M 618. **Ac** Th 311. **Ab** HF 491.
(Magnum. **PN** Th 446. HO 697, 714. **Ac** HF 436.)
Maiestas. **SN** HF 722. Phae 915. HO 1746.
Mâla. **PN** Oed 99.
Mâlum. **P Ac** HF 530.
Mâlus. **SN** Ag 505. **Ab** M 324.

Mălum. **SN** HF 952. Tr 43, 427, 888, 926. Ph 286, 323. M 362. Phae 101, 637, 697, 1253. Oed 589, 640, 828. Ag 257, 589. Th 236, 259. HO 14, 35, 264, 288, 824, 875, 1226, 1231, 1253, 1255, 1258, 1264, 1651. O 427. **G** HF 208, 1084, 1239. Tr 913. Ph 236. Phae 253. Oed 57. Ag 668. Th 958. HO 171, 491, 912, 1235, 1399, 1665. **D** HF 1276. Oed 31. Ag 140. HO 833. O 868. **Ac** HF 241, 1148. M 117, 832. Phae 113, 134, 360, 638, 688, 861, 1032. Oed 159. Th 13, 293, 633. HO 177, 447, 466, 566, 745, 762, 835, 852, 917, 1172, 1450, 1614. **Ab** Tr 349. Ph 17, 382. M 354, 883. Phae 115. Oed 518, 827. Ag 492, 959. Th 94. HO 524, 1259. **PN** HF 1186. Tr 745, 934 [996]. Ph 198, 348. M 156, 690. Phae 950. Oed 386. Ag 196, 420, 695. Th 788. HO 1329. O 101. **G** HF 1066. Tr 422. M 266, 679. Phae 559, 843, 1119. Oed 7, 515. Th 306, 929. O 11, 69, 650. **D** Tr 508. Ph 191, 201. M 126. Phae 441. Oed 387, 1008. Ag 302, 507, 590, 654, 663, 993, 1008. HO 231, 1123, 1266, 1333, 1334, 1856. O 57, 634. **Ac** HF 456, 1188. Tr 35. Ph 278, 465, 625. M 46, 706. Phae 841. Oed 81. Th 349, 425, 783, 900. HO 36, 56, 268, 998, 1270, 1425. O 184, 915. **Ab** HF 33, 1112, 1179, 1228, 1251, 1309. Tr 417. Ph 79, 189. M 425, 518, 910. Phae 90, 1203. Ag 37, 274, 418, 519, 532, 623. Th 48, 301, 304, 319, 487, 782, 920, 932. HO 195, 1367, 1375, 1412. O 5, 54, 332, 381, 839, 902. **P Ac m** HO 575. **P D m** M 292. Phae 977.
Mandatum **S Ac** Ph 36. Phae 592. **P Ac** M 552. Th 296.
Manes. **PN** Tr 292, 802, 811. Th 670. HO 460, 1600, 1931, 1961. O 738. **D** HF 556 (Tr 191 cf. manus. **PD**). O 599. **Ac** HF 90, 187, 648, 765, 835, 869. Tr 31, 145, 645, 1005. Ph 235. M 10, 968, 970. Phae 836, 947, 1211, 1219, 1240. Oed 127, 559, 560, 568. HO 949, 1062, 1514, 1525, 1552, 1773, 1923, 1926, 1965. O 137, 271, 296, 343, 959. **Ab** HF 55.
Manus. **SN** HF 915. Tr 94, 309, 641. Ph 567, 599. M 181, 264, 1009. Phae 397, 458, 1105, 1259. Oed 136, 286, 449, 473, 616, 967, 1040. Ag 118. Th 532. HO 435, 571, 837, 846,

848, 857, 872, 965, 985, 1214, 1263, 1297, 1307, 1401, 1411, 1618, 1661, 1719, 1721. O 596, 686, 820, 860. **V** M 808. Phae 725. **D** (manu) Phae 533. **Ac** HF 372, 528, 625, 1040, 1196, 1314, 1319, 1342. Tr 80, 218, 373, 947, 956. Ph 10, 51, 61, 93, 177, 188, 217, 222, 474, 480. M 455, 952, 977. Phae 227, 261. Oed 380, 935, 963, 1032. Ag 209, 900. Th 276, 521, 565, 690, 723, 1046, 1081. HO 413, 564, 1305, 1635. **Ab** HF 58, 102, 114, 119, 221, 254, 272, 279, 341, 442, 473, 566, 738, 807, 882, 1103, 1128, 1130, 1203. Tr 46, 196, 204, 347, 556, 654, 683, 775, 788, 885, 940 [986]. Ph 8, 363, 428, 439, 454, 506, 559. M 347, 366, 534, 680, 701, 719, 771, 969. Phae 62, 111, 156, 200. Phae 324, 519, 544, 673, 810, 927, 979, 1176. Oed 15, 77, 441, 566, 611, 628, 865, 912, 986, 1029. Ag 10, 82, 217, 330, 354, 380, 438, 536, 541, 568, 651, 734, 882, 920, 971. Th 465, 739, 1064. HO 1, 26, 373, 429, 522, 540, 544, 654, 769, 810, 813, 819, 827, 905, 975, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1236, 1244, 1309, 1318, 1409, 1814, 1846, 1878. O 14, 174, 246, 302, 483, 748, 854, 954. **PN** HF 88. Tr 740. M 128, 901, 908, 987. Oed 806. Ag 949. Th 243, 518, 985. HO 58, 546, 669, 864, 955, 973. **V** HF 1236. Tr 113. Phae 1262. HO 1857. **D** HF 1034, 1099. Phae 712. Ag 888. Th 269. O 599 (Tr 191 si, mutato ordine verborum mănibus legitur). **Ac** HF 122, 247, 469, 499, 562, 614, 740, 818, 919, 1002, 1017, 1044, 1192, 1193, 1211, 1260, 1328. Tr 18, 152, 466, 494, 559, 671, 708, 793. Ph 268, 275, 328, 436. M 63, 206, 417, 463, 479, 522, 698, 749. Phae 104, 467, 1230. Oed 71, 91, 226, 336, 354, 389, 662, 791, 831, 873, 906, 962. Ag 23, 425, 509, 745, 785, 853, 911. Th 93, 166, 494, 685, 1038, 1096. HO 169, 272, 313, 428, 548, 909, 910, 921, 935, 945, 958, 961, 963, 972, 1078, 1243, 1291, 1316, 1328, 1533, 1625, 1695. O 118, 419, 424, 499, 558. **Ab** HF 76, 998, 1244, 1255, 1297. Ph 42, 227. M 15, 27. Oed 965. Ag 141. Th 558. HO 346, 1240, 1459. O 356. 435, 796.

Marcor. **SN** HF 1043.

Mare. **SN** Tr 201, 995. Ph 114, 374. M 345, 411, 616, 765. Phae 472, 552, 1007, 1025. Oed 603, 1015. Ag 489, 527. HO 461. O 516. **V** Phae 1204. **G** HF 320, 903, 1058, 1140. Tr 340, 819, 828, 837. Ph 68, 610. M 4. Phae 392, 1058, 1160. Oed 10. Ag 407[a], 415. Th 607, 628, 660. O 357, 382. **D** HF 1047. Phae 716. Ag 106. **Ac** HF 536, 1214, 1253, 1327. Tr 930, 1032, 1039, 1040, 1105. M 121, 166, 339, 356, 408, 596, 668, 758. Phae 700. Oed 450, 465, 539. Ag 408[a], 441, 450, 478, 525, 540, 546, 562, 1006. Th 125, 181, 360, 372, 459, 580, 833. HO 103, 114, 456, 552, 776. O 319. **Ab** HF 25, 271, 1164. M 362. Phae 337, 1048, 1072. Ag 500, 542. Th 481, 867. O 128, 480, 881. **PN** Ph 504. M 213. **V** Th 1069. **Ac** HF 324, 515, 599. Tr 193, 1166, 1178. Ph 22. M 36, 454, 727, 755, 941. Phae 149, 241, 531. Ag 41, 161, 422, 565, 576, 598. HO 82. O 44, 484.

Maritus. **SN** M 279, [657]. Phae 145, 244, 556. Ag 191. HO 403. O 50. **G** Ag 258, 675. O 255, 744. **D** M 115, 665. Ag 824. Th 564. HO 658. O 548, 949. **Ac** HO 315, 436. O 133. **Ab** Oed 490.

Marmor. **S Ab** Phae 797. O 794. **PN** Ag 396. **Ab** O 624.

Mas. **PD** HF 878.

Mater. **SN** HF 453, 660. Tr 588, 949, 963. Ph 17, 23, 271, 440, 459, 485, 495, 531, 578, 623. M 171, 289, 928, 934, 947. Phae 398. Oed 60, 1006, 1031. Ag 705. HO 142, 389, 951, 993, 1337, 1458, 1505, 1668, 1772, 1798, 1849. O 645. **V** Tr 651, 792. Ph 406, 416. Phae 608. Oed 1020. HO 744, 751, 759, 954, 982, 1346, 1347, 1354, 1360, 1385, 1673, 1678, 1739, 1832, 1965, 1972. **G** HF 457, 854, 1068. Tr 213, 694, 703, 706, 717, 736, 793, 809. Ph 37, 402, 477, 591. M 283, 644, 646, 779, 845. Phae 113, 155, 170, 242, 578, 609, 659, 692, 1136. Oed 800, 1013 ([bis]). Ag 392. HO 1025, 1468. O 94, 243, 597, 610, 611, 944. **D** Tr 71, 297, 469, 542, 795, 1050. Ph 93, 358, 442, 450, 456, 473, 479, 525. M 24, 951. Oed 638, 881, 939, 1032. Ag 159. HO 543. **Ac** HF 1020. Tr 615, 626, 960, 985. Ph 50, 261, 409. Phae 143, 275, 929.

Oed 794, 1045, 1051. Ag 52. HO 580, 985, 1027. O 362. **Ab** Tr 796. Ph 410, [M 1012]. Phae 688. Oed 867. Ag 957. Th 1108. HO 991, 1029. **PN** HF 143. Tr 737. M 73. Phae 557. Oed 439. Ag 362, 643. Th 563. O 720. **V** HO 1854, 1895. **G** Tr 569. **D** HO 1852. **Ac** HF 386, 1284. Ph 26, 211, 573. M 1008. Oed 436. HO 1508, 1842.

Materia. **SN** Phae 686. **Ac** M 914.

Matertera. **SN** Oed 445.

Matrona. **SN** Ag 372.

Meatus. **P Ac** Oed 741.

Medicina. **SN** Oed 517. **G** Ag 152.

Medium (in medio). **S Ab** M 768. Th 203. HO 832. **Ac** (in medium) Tr 437, 513, 629. Ag 666. **P Ac** Tr 676.

Medulla. **PD** Th 98. **Ac** M 819. Phae [279], 282, [642]. Ag 131. HO 538, 1220, 1227, 1262. **Ab** HO 451.

Membrana. **SN** Oed 362.

Membrum. **PN** HF 621. Ph 530. M 134, 773, 926. Oed 443. Th 60, 436. HO 151, 1231, 1343. **D** HO 534. **Ac** HF 1124. Tr 414, 623, 1108. Ph 438. M 260, 476, 640, 744. Phae 521, 1097, 1108, 1169, 1236, 1246, 1256, 1264. Oed 375. Ag 5, 746. Th 8, 761, 1062. HO 751, 827, 838, 841, 915, 1011, 1225, 1282, 1340, 1357, 1729, 1742, 1791. O 116, 172, 306, 623, 797. **Ab** M 549, 964.

Memoria. **SN** HF 408. M 268, 556. Oed 768, 818, 847. O 599. **Ac** Oed 821. Ag 929.

Mens. **SN** HF 1081, 1095, 1145, 1243. Tr 950. M 47. Phae 735. Ag 418. Th 380, 958. HO 399, 712, 1979. O 226. **V** HO 965. **G** Tr 442, 752, 1047. Phae 162, 255, 486, 636. Oed 329. Ag 136, 288, 721, 872. Th 547. HO 255. O 53, 549, 561, 740. **D** HF 651. Ph 350. Phae 268. Th 919. **Ac** HF 105, 1065, 1260. Ph 77, 131, 557. M 558. Phae 273, 416, 444, 859. Oed 798. Ag 225. Th 440. HO 537, 823, 1387, 1430. **Ab** HF 110, 311. Tr 1064. Ph 97, 183. M 43, 123. Phae 169, 185, 386, 1082. Oed 578. Ag 226. HO 265, 996. O 225, 437, 713. **PN** Tr 1147. **Ac** Tr 1153. Phae 542. Th 27. O 230, 785.

Mensa. **SN** Th 916, 989. **G** Th 981. **Ab** Th 452. **PD** Th 899. **Ac** HF 759. Th 64, 148, 273.

Mensis. **PG** Ph 535 (mensum).

Mensura. **SN** HO, 401.

Mentum. **S Ac** HF 753.

Merces. **SN** Tr 209. M 363. Oed 105. O 601. **Ab** Tr 358.

Meritum. **S Ac** O 610. **PN** HO 575. O 586. **D** HF 1337. M 435. HO 1872. O 600. **Ac** Tr 234, 244. M 120. HO 1336. **Ab** M 465. Th 531. HO 1812, 1818.

Merum. **S Ac** Ag 878. Th 913. **Ab** HF 779. HO 572. O 701.

Messis. **S Ac** M 761. **PD** HO 123. **Ac** Tr 548. HO 68, 469, 791. **Ab** Th 357.

Messor. **SN** Tr 76.

Meta. **SN** Tr 398. **G** M 600. **P Ac** Phae 286. HO 45.

Metallum. **S Ab** Ag 828.

(Metuens. **PN** Ph 397).

Metus. **SN** HF 693. Tr 62, 243, 302, 426, 431, 632, 742. Ph 516. M 516. Phae 29. Oed 245, 511, 594, 704, 706. Th 207, 208, 670, 968, 1049. O 494, 526, 660. **G** M 338. Phae 492. Ag 638. HO 1958. **Ac** HF 230, 1304. Tr 399, 626. M 396. Phae 727. Oed 793. Th 17, 677. **Ab** HF 400, 1298. Tr 315, 323, 496, 551, 576, 869, 1072, 1130. Ph 530, 642. M 185, 270, 872. Phae 146, 243, 1053, 1054. Oed 904. Th 634, 829. HO 712, 811. O 106, 154, 290, 349, 441, 507, 611, 674, 712, 724, 783, 842. **PN** HF 163. Ag 765. (O 660.) **Ac** Tr 36, 437, 588, 592. Ph 631. M 42, [467], 480. Phae 435. Oed 88, 700, 764, 797, 801. Ag 246, 283, 695, 916. Th 348, 418. HO 650. O 124, 380.

Miles. **SN** HF 616. Tr 548. Ph 393, 574, 628, 636. M 470. Phae 94, 533. Oed 114. Ag 404, 408, 423, 444. O 780, 848. **V** Tr 755. (O 848). **G** Th 363. O 527, 820, 951.

Mina. **PN** Ph 323. Oed 246. Th 573. O 758. **D** M 174. Phae 891. **Ac** HF 329, 802, 902. Tr 200, 253, 719, 1095. Ph 290. M 391. Phae 408, 936, 952, 1130. Oed 97, 411, 604, 618, 903, 923. Ag 446. Th 291. 338. HO 49, 166, 249, 266, 302, 307,

506, 778, 927, 1319, 1381, 1456, 1740. **Ab** M 410, 791. Ag 177. HO 1462.
Minister. **SN** Tr 524. Phae 430. Th 326. **Ac** O 368. **Ab** HF 99. **PN** Th 333. **D** HO 1744. **Ac** Oed 380. O 466.
Miser **SN** Tr 497. Th 35. **V** HO 1724. **D** Tr 697. M 437. Phae 1202. HO 929. **Ac** HF 513. **Ab** Th 35. **PN** M 932. HO 755. **V** Ag 758. **D** [Tr 986]. 1047. M 224, 510. Oed 66. Ag 496, 694. Th 953. HO 412. **Ac** Tr 510, 711. Phae 404. Ag 510, 591. Th 938. HO 122, 969. Misera, **SV** Tr 620, 951. M 397, 513. Phae 142. Ag 198. HO 329, 352, 909. **G** (M 293). **D** (M 293). HO 1493. Miseranda, **SV** HO 442, 704, 715, 764.)
Miseria. **PN** Th 897. O 176. **D** M 249. **Ac** Ph 88. M 253, 559. Th 298, 307. HO 754. **Ab** O 103.
(Misericors. **SN** Tr 329.)
Mitra. **S Ab** HF 471. Phae 756. Oed 413. HO 375.
Modulatus. **S Ab** HF 263.
Modus. **SN** Tr 812. M 884. Phae 359. Ag 150, 691. Th 26, 255, 279, 1051, 1052. **Ac** HF 206, 403, 1141. M 397. Phae 141. Oed 694, 909. Ag 692. Th 193, 483. **Ab** Tr 388, 637, 1134. M 53, 78. Phae 1112. Oed 805. HO 1617 [1716]. **D** Ph 132. Oed 92. **Ac** Tr 781. Ag 584, 999. HO 1036. **Ab** Ag 332. HO 1091.
Moenia. **PN** HF 1291. **D** Ph 580. **Ac** Tr 136, 1091. Ph 343. Ag 651. HO 140, 1892. **Ab** Ph 540. Phae 485.
Mola. **S Ab** Oed 335. Th 688.
Moles. **SN** HF 1048. Phae 1059. Oed 84. Th 1083. HO 1242, 1760. **G** HF 71. Ag 627. **Ac** HF 1239. **Ab** Tr 484. Oed 829. Th 460. HO 1211, 1229. **P Ac** Ph 567.
(Mollis. **PN** Phae 922.)
Momentum. **S Ab** Tr 263. Phae 771.
Monile. **SN** M 573. **Ab** Phae 391. HO 659.
Monimentum. **P Ac** O 196.
Monitus. **S Ab** Oed 239, 719.

Mons. **SN** HF 287. **G** HF 94. Tr 831, 1084, 1149. Ph 72. Phae 2. Ag 457. Th 77, 455. HO 865, 1158 [1167]. **D** Th 643. **Ac** Ag 555. **Ab** HF 970. Ph 14, 315. Oed 810. Th 809. HO 1310. **PN** Tr 815. M 342. Ag 342. **G** HF 1215. Phae 487. Th 186, 1082. **D** Oed 155. Ag 342. Th 1083. **Ac** HF 237. Phae 235, 406. Oed 755. **Ab** Tr 109. Phae 407. (Oed 155).
Monstrum. **SN** HF 1020, 1280. Tr 1154. **G** HF 62, 82, 807. Phae 649. Oed 106. Th 632. HO 55. **D** Th 12. **Ac** HF 939. Ph 122. M 191, 473, 675, 684. Phae 898, 1034, 1046. Ag 997. HO 728. O 572. **Ab** Phae 143, [1016]. Th 254. **PN** HF 40, 778. Tr 169. Phae 174. Th 673, 703. **V** Phae 1204. **D** HF 434. Ag 344. HO 878. **Ac** HF 215, 241, 444, 454, 1254. Ph 137. M 479. Phae 122, 144, 1160. Oed 724. Ag 858. HO 54, 61, 288. **Ab** HF 528, 1063. Oed 743. O 231.
Mora. **SN** HF 1171, 1215. Tr 164, 787. Ag 130, 211, 426. Th 1022. HO 1040. **V** Tr 124. (**G** Tr 205.) Phae 583, 793. Oed 99. Th 158. (**D** Tr 205.) **Ac** HF 1311, Tr 166, 760, 764, 813, 1126, 1169. Ph 458. M 288, 1015. Phae 1101. Th 769. O 365. **Ab** Th 186, 490. Ag 54. Th 705. **P Ac** HF 588, 773. Tr 354, 681, 939. Ph 46, 246. M 35, 54, 149, 173, 281. Phae 587. Oed 293, 655, 850. Ag 131, 160. Th 762. HO 10, 1199.
Morbus. **SN** HF 694. Oed 70, 593. HO 1399. **G** HF 1051. Oed 1059. **D** HO 1431. **Ab** Oed 1052. **PD** Ag 97. **Ac** HO 1398.
Mors. **SN** HF 420, 555. Tr 144, 397, 401, 434, 575, 621, 869, 954, 1171. Ph 75, 151, 213, 244, 249, 259. Phae 258, 878, 881. Oed 77, 164, 652, 934, 949, 1031. Ag 202, 519, 591. Th 248, 401. HO 13, 105, 216, 766, 866, 890, 978, 1021, 1115, 1116, 1148, 1181, 1200, 1336, 1481, 1773, 1948. O 322, 969. **V** HF 872. Phae 1188, 1189. HO 1373. **G** HF 565, 582, 706, 1069, 1245. Tr 609, 869. M 307. Phae 551, 727, 841, 999. Oed 103, 1031. Ag 910. HO 928, 1026, 1704, 1949. O 106, 507. **D** HF 1032. M 1005. Phae 586, 855.

N.

1929, 1938, 1947. Oct 334, 634. **G** HF 388, 647, 760. Tr 459. Ph 225, 365. Phae 171, 551. Oed 803. HO 1894. Oct 45, 166, 310, 358, 528, 603, 609, 617, 957. **D** Tr 247, 761, 1050. Ph 382, 486. M 1004. Phae 948, 1245, 1264. Oed 21, 1006. HO 31, 1305, 1690, 1831, 1969. Oct 139, 342, 596. **Ac** HF 1002, 1008, 1303. Tr 452, 554, 686, 690, 704. Ph 25, 380. Phae 198, 998, 1208, 1240. Oed 1010. Ag 967. Th 40. HO 192, 200, 430, [740], 843, 895, 1415, 1495, 1696, 1712, 1807, 1864, 1979. Oct 269, 729. **Ab** HF 641. Tr 620, 646. Phae 1199, 1254. HO 1780, 1844. **PN** HF 628, 1160. Ph 107, (300). M 441, 543, 575. Th 317. **V** M 846. Th 1002. **G** HF 1149. Phae 869. Th 903. HO 904. Oct 933. **D** Tr 57. M 145, 289, 443, 507, 509, 998. Oed 54, 237, 940. Ag 36, 198. Th 296, 444, 996. HO 175, 279. **Ac** HF 113, 255, 310, 630, 1260. Tr 242. Ph 211, 289. M 283, 549, 634, 843, 956, 1024. Oed 613, 628, 1039. Th 563, 778, 976, 997, 1005, 1026, 1034, 1050, 1067, 1090, 1101. HO 1840. **Ab** M 863. Th 1030, 1051. Oct 942.

Naufragium. **S Ac** HO 118. **P Ac** Oct 128, 602.

(Naufragus. **P Ac** Ag 557.)

Nauta. **PN** Tr 1044. Th 580. Oct 315. **D** Th 959.

Navale. **PD** Tr 324. **P Ab** 325.

Navis. **SN** Th 590. **Ac** HF 541. Ag 541. **PD** HF 553. M 149. Th 143. **Ac** Tr 552. Ag 453.

Navita. **SN** HF 153. M 327. Phae 181. Oed 167. Ag 509. HO 1924. **V** HO 1072. **Ac** HF 774.

Nebris. **S Ab** Oed 438.

Nebula. **S Ab** Th 773. **PN** Tr 1054. Oed 598. HO 1530. **D** Tr 380. **Ac** Ph 396. Phae 300.

Necessitas. **SN** Tr 581.

(Nefandus. **S Ac m** Phae 921. **P Ac m** Oed 1015. **P Ac** n Phae 130, 596).

Nefas. **SN** Tr 668. Ph 231, 356, 412, 453, 526, 527. M 931. Phae 128, 143, 554, 1186. Oed 18, 373, 398, 748. Ag 124. Th 28, 56, 138, 193, 220, 265, 285, 689, 744, 1041. HO 885,

990, 1224, 1350, 1678. Oct 461, 582. **V** Ag 35. **Ac** HF 387, 500, 603, 632, 1099, 1159, 1264. Tr 44, 331, 1066, 1086, 1119. Ph 300 (bis), 497, 531, 639. M 44, 122, 261. Phae 153, 166, 254, 678, 723, 913, 1192, 1209. Oed 444, 661, 1023. Ag 31. Th 89, 219, 624, 1006, 1047. HO 273, 767, 980, 1124, 1232, 1307. Oct 130, 310, 363, 603, 605, 787, 821.

Nemus. **SN** Tr 173. Phae 9, 1135. Oed 453, 712. Ag 94. Th 162, 675. HO 785, 805, 1043, 1636. **G** HF 239, 744. Tr 159. Ph 317. M 608, 766. Phae 506. Oed 608. HO 957. **Ac** HF 1285. Tr 543. Ph 15, 125. M 865. Phae 457. Oed 176, 533, 544, 575. Ag 857. Th 651, 656. HO 18, 137, 384, 454, 1154, 1483. **Ab** HF 1216. Phae 778. HO 1632, 1642. Oct 921. **PG** M 716. Phae 406, 783. **Ac** HF 229. Ph 255. M 486, 753. Phae 235. Oed 276, 809. Ag 730. HO 381.

Nepos. **SN** Tr 369. Ag 293, 985. Th 134. HO 1421. **V** HO 1428. **G** Oed 751. **Ac** Tr 1072, 1090, 1170. Ag 36. HO 1495. **P Ac** HF 1204. Ph 137. M 512. Th 29, 90. **Ab** M 512.

Nequitia. **SN** M 269. **G** Ag 150. **Ac** Ag 114.

Nervus. **SN** HF 990. **Ac** HF 1198. **Ab** HF 119. Phae 192. Th 860, 862. HO 1659. **P Ac** Th 1062.

Nex. **SG** Ph 103, 274. Phae 854. Oed 634. Th 608. HO 1166, 1177, 1216. O 114, 341, 617. **D** HF 431, 1175. Tr 651. M 473. Ag 887, 926. Th 693. O 509. **Ac** Tr 640, 755, 945. Ph 435. M 438. Phae 1214. Th 719. HO 213, 856, 1213, 1608. O 67, 603. **Ab** HF 1195. Tr 784. Ph 106, 202, 260. Phae 257, 1165, 1208. Ag 170. O 108.

Nexus. **P Ac** Ph 60.

Nidus. **S Ab** Ag 685. **P Ac** HF 148.

Nimbus. **P Ac** Oed 317. HO 71. **Ab** Ag 481.

Nisus. **S Ab** Ag 439.

Nitor. **SN** HF 669, 813. M 573. Th 414.

Nix. **S Ab** HF 933. M 682. Phae 8. Oed 176. Th 118, 630. HO 1051. **PN** Phae 383. **D** HF 375. **Ac** Ph 370. Phae 613, 935. Oed 606. Ag 479. Th 126. HO 729, 1286. **Ab** Tr 73. Ph 609. M 588.

Nobilitas. **SN** Tr 491. Ph 339.

(Nocens. **SN** HF 736. **Ac** Oed 782. **P Ac** HF 729, 748, 1337. Ph 368, 369, 452. Phae 1227.)

Nox. **SN** HF 126, 704, [823], 943, 1159. Tr 438. Ph 144, 248. M 876. Oed 5, 977. Ag 73, 465, 472, 494, 727. Th 51, 467, 480, 678, 787, 827, 994, 1094. HO 47, 462, 841, 1501. O 602. **V** Th 1071. **G** HF 610. 862, 1073. Tr 436. M 9, 464, 828. Phae 410, 750, 835. Oed 393. Ag 53, 578, 626, 816. Th 571, 790. HO 1440. O 233, 712, 758. **D** HF 842. Tr 281. Ag 36. Th 839. O 224, 715. **Ac** HF 847, 856, 1059, 1076. Tr 170. Ph 86. M 68, 404. Phae 370, 956. Oed 549, 585, 973, 1049. Th 798, 990, 994. HO 462, 614, 647, 1132. **Ab** HF 50, 282, 611, 671. Tr 197, 1142, 1175. M 729. Phae 221, 310, 1145. Oed 1, 178. Ag 296, 612, 826, 999. Th 10, 668, 824. HO 333, 1294, 1697. **PN** Phae 767. **G** M 750. Phae 793. **Ac** Phae 314. HO 1865. **Ab** Phae 444. Oed 46. HO 147, 239.

Nodus. **SN** HF 767. HO 1661. **Ab** Tr 101. Phae 36, 401. Oed 417. HO 1546. **P Ac** HF 220. M 696. Phae 1087. **Ab** HF 1120. M 689.

Nomen. **SN** HF 2. Phae 609, 610. Ag 155, 984. O 935. **V** HO 570. **G** HF 1184, 1246. Tr 628. Oed 1023. O 71, 641. **D** HF 1030. **Ac** HF 360, 388, 854, 1237. Tr 272, 294, 473. Ph 225, 400, (610). M 317, 726. Phae 230. Oed 392, 723, 813, 817, 840, 888. Ag 820. Th 542. O 251, 337, 490, 609, 749, 864. **Ab** Oed 1035. Th 142. **P Ac** HO 685, 690. **Ab** Th 446.

Nota. **SN** Oed 821. Ag 459. Th 346. **G** M 906. **Ac** HF 634. Th 531. HO 368. **Ab** Ph 399. Phae 691, 1041, 1107. **PN** Phae 732. **Ac** HF 394. Tr 1113. M 394. Phae 1260. Oed 352, 509, 811. Th 838, 935. **Ab** Oed 319, 331.

Noverca. **SN** Phae 697. Ag 199. HO 10, 271, 313, 440, 1277, [1716]. O 171, 645. **V** HO 561, 1187, 1317. **G** HF 1201. HO 1549, 1597. O 21, 151. **D** Phae 684. Ag 809. HO 1134. **Ac** HF 21, 1018. M 847. Phae 558, 638. Oed 418. HO 31, 434, 1436, 1500. **Ab** HF 112, 908. Phae 1192, 1200. Oed 487. HO 98, 852, 1314, 1328. **P Ac** Phae 357.

Novitas. **SN** HF 348.

Noxa. **Sg** Ph 9.

(Noxius. **S Ac** Phae 1117 cf. un coupable.)

(Nubens. **SD** M 575, 844.)

Nubes. **SN** Ph 394. Phae 789. Ag 462. HO 782. **Ac** Ag 600. **Ab** HF 941. Tr 20. Ph 422. Phae 419. Oed 2, 327, 901, 1000. Ag 495, 850. Th 624, 775, 1072. HO 722, 1133, 1621, 1654, 1707. O 974. **PN** HF 863. HO 1528. **D** Ag 92. **Ac** HF 459. Tr 394. M 345. Phae 737. Ag 803. Th 109. HO 494, 699, 817, 1361. **Ab** HF 244. M 533, 754. Phae 675, 819. Th 1078.

Nubilum. **S Ab** HF 620. **P Ac** Phae 955. Oed 410. Th 934.

Numen. **SN** HF 905. Tr 880. Oed 396, 448. Th 1093. HO 1980. O 56, 697, 709, 982. **G** Phae 197, 949. Ag 353. O 397. **D** Phae 926. **Ac** HF 1185. Tr 28. M 440, 1002. Phae 203, 405. Oed 226. Ag 399, 521. Th 132. HO 475, 1982. O 482, 757, 911. **Ab** M 56. Phae 790. [1022]. **PV** HO 1904. **G** HF 516. Phae 159, 1271. Oed 247, 331. **Ac** Oed 74.

Numerus. **SN** M 403, 1011. Phae 1153. Oed 782. **D** HF 500, 832. **Ac** Ag 811. **Ab** Th 57. HO 545.

Nuntius. **SN** Phae 750, 989. Ag 397[a]. Th 794. **Ac** Phae 992. Ag 417, 1005.

Nupta. **SN** M 839. Oed 497. HO 1510. **G** M 642. Ag 257. HO 53, 285, 933, 1352, 1467. **D** Phae 92. HO 234, 447. **Ac** HO 344. **PN** HO 453. **Ac** HO 364, 421.

Nuptia. **P Ac** M 894.

Nurus. **SN** HF 492. HO 279, 398, 1420. O 934. **Ac** Tr 881 ([bis]) HO 371, 530, 573, 848. **PN** HF 577, 878. Tr 363. M 73. Ag 194. HO 338. **V** HF 498. **D** Tr 57. Ph 576. HO 400. **Ac** M 76. Ag 704. HO 525. **Ab** HF 20.

Nutrix. **SV** M 568. Phae 178, 432. O 75, 713.

Nutus. **DS** O 484, 843 (—u). **Ac** Th 601. **Ab** Ag 402. **P Ac** O 111.

O.

Obiex. **S Ab** HF 237, 999.
Obitus. **S Ac** Tr 407. **P Ac** HF 1060. HO 1113, 1883.
Obsequium. **SN** O 213. **Ac** O 111. **Ab** O 85.
Obses. **S Ac** Phae 89. **P Ac** Th 520.
Obtentus. **S Ab** HF 355.
Obtutus. cf. optutus.
Occasus. **SN** HF 374, 871. Ag 824. Th 814. **Ac** HF 1330. **Ab** HF 233. HO 335, 1522, 1567.
Occidens. **SN** Ag 464.
Occultum (in occulto). M 976.
Oculus. **PN** Phae 380, 837, 1041, 1174. Oed 187, 921, 955, 957, 959, 963. Ag 715. Th 967. **V** Ph 233. **D** HF 1146. Tr 373. Ag 873. Th 525, 625. O 116, 683. **Ac** HF 219, 814, 824. Tr 238, 443, 458, 789. Ph 176. M 388. Oed 58, 350, 1013. Ag 737. Th 160, 281, 415. HO 262, 841, [1755]. O 119, 322, 842. **Ab** HF 640. Tr 23. Phae 364. Oed 974. Ag 301, 889. HO 1646, 1694, 1977.
Odium. **SN** HF 382. Ph 484. M 952. Phae 354, 696. Oed 876. HO 1330. **D** HF 447. M 397. HO 52. **Ac** Tr 300. Ph 656. Phae 238. HO 445. O 542. **Ab** HF 606. Phae 238, 1167. Th 1027. HO 38, 1182. O 49, 132. **PN** HF 27. M 154. Ag 522. Th 323, 494, 511. HO 298. **D** HO 270. **Ac** HF 35, 77, 362, 410. Ph 657. M 446. Phae 575, 1121. Oed 703. Th 52, 329, 1025. HO 1189, 1324. O 609.
Odor. **SG** HF 910. **Ab** Phae 393. Th 500.
Oestrum. **S Ab** Oed 443.
Officium. **S Ac** Tr 760. Oed 245, HO 1486. **Ab** Phae 1262. Ag 508. **P Ac** Phae 452.
Olea. **SG** HF 913.
Olor. **SG** O 205. **P Ac** Ag 678.
Omen. **SN** HF 688. Oed 359. 855. **Ac** Tr 488. Phae 623. Ag 939. **PN** O 80. **G** Phae 408. **Ac** O 704.
Omentum. **PN** Oed 370.

Onus. **SD** Ag 89. **Ac** HF 1293. Ph 568. Phae 1084, 1090. Th 1000. HO 1146, 1825. **Ab** HF 425, 769. Oed 687. Ag 501.
(Opacum. **P Ac** HF 857.)
Opera. **SD** Oed 1033. **Ac** Oed 1014.
(Opimum. **P Ac** HF 48.)
Oppidum. **SN** M 79. **Ab** HO 128.
Oppositus. **S Ab** Ph 402.
Ops. **S Ac** Tr 499. Ph 587. Phae 726, 948. Oed 210, 387, 1057. Th 658. **PN** Th 345. **Ac** HF 167. Tr 260. M 176, 221, 334, 540, 677. Phae 123, 491, 538. Th 404. HO 636. O 434, 626. **Ab** Tr 478, 484. M 165, 483. Ag 286. O 200.
(Optandum (al. optatum.) **P Ac** Phae 1120.)
Optutus. **SN** Ag 238.
Opus. **SN** HF 481, 485. **G** Tr 241. Th 906. HO 1397. O 386. **Ac** HF 1282. **PN** HF 480. **Ac** HF 476.
Opus est. HF 1239. Tr 618. Ph 108, 195. Phae 862. Ag 267. Th 381, 385, 901. HO 312, 547, 1323.
Ora. **SN** Phae. 285, 286. HO 1700. **Ab** Tr 842. M 612. **P Ac** HF 813. Ag 563. HO 684.
Orbis. **NS** HF 633, 1332. M 372. Phae 175, 471. Oed 1018. Th 181. HO 85, 872, 1018, 1329, 1446, 1533, 1823, 1827, 1860, 1873. O 26, 39, 280, 518, 627. **V** HO 1332. **G** HF 619. HO 749, 1990. O 156, 168, 250, 434. **D** HF 820. M 5. HO 844. O 475. **Ac** M 98. Phae 283, 932. Oed 505, 716. HO 48, 268, 417, 682, 980, 998, 1542, 1788. O 389, 427, 489, 507, 612. **Ab** HF 40, 249, 280, 318, 504, 1255. Ph 601. Phae 744, 1237. HO 415, 572, 1400, 1604. O 936. **P Ac** M 378, 690. Phae 974. Oed 967, 972 (oculos). **Ab** Phae 1038. Oed 972.
Orbitas. **SN** Phae 1253. Th 282.
Ordo. **SN** Tr 1162. Oed 127, 366, 992. Th 689. **Ac** HF 647. Phae 999, 1257. **Ab** Phae 978.
(Orgium. **P Ac** Oed 431. HO 594.)
Oriens. **SN** HO 96. **D** Ph 612. **Ac** Ag 482.
Ornatus. **P Ac** Th 525.
Ornus. **SN** HF 1047. **PN** Phae 509.

Ortus. **SN** HF 374, 871. Th 814. **Ab** HF 124, 1139. Tr 170. **G** Phae 315, 890. Th 787. **P Ac** HF 24, 942, 1061. Tr 536. M 31. Oed 121, 238, 338, 507, 638, 742. Ag 824, 840. Th 790, 1036. HO 1113.

Os (oris). **SG** Oed 164. **Ab** HF 755, 811, 896, 902, 948, 1059, 1310. Tr 34, 525, 812. Ph 120, 220, 316. M 241, 386. Phae 347, 660, 1030, 1081, 1172. Oed 480, 562, 626, 1009. Ag 20, 166, 719, 861. Th 2, 172, 499, 692, 779, 988, 1067. HO 255, 834, 1342. O 705. **PN** Tr 358. Phae 602. **Ac** HF 217, 254, 602, 664, 796, 984, 1174, 1178. Tr 9, 103, 517, 1113. Ph 473, 502. M 763, 937. Phae 376, 381, 572, 586, 652, 831, 886, 1003, 1065, 1075, 1085, 1095, 1232. Oed 269, 350, 507, 735, 962, 978. Ag 484, 770, 903. Th 96, 160, 283, 764, 1055. HO 724, 986, 1347, 1442, 1520, 1752. O 17, 119, 330, 346, 655, 795.

Os (ossis). **S Ac** Phae 1034. **PN** Tr 111. M 838. Ag 766. HO 1228. **Ac** HF 1025. Tr 649, 894. Oed 66, 659. Th 763. HO 1355, 1829. O 735. **Ab** Oed 94. HO 1227.

Osculum. **S Ac** Th 145. **P Ac** Tr 799, 809, 959. Phae 486. M 289. O 110, 731. **Ab** M 950.

Ostium. **SD** Tr 404.

Ostrum. **S Ab** M 99. Ag 877. Th 955. HO 644.

Otium. **SN** HF 863, 925. **Ac** Oed 683. Th 560. **Ab** HF 526. Th 395. O 562.

P.

Pabulum. **SN** Th 12, 1032. **Ac** HF 227. Ph 255. Th 751. HO 1463. **Ab** Oed 845. **PN** HF 140. **Ac** Phae 20.

Pacator. **SV** HO 1990.

Pactum. **SG** Ph 280. **PN** Ph 462.

Paedor. **SN** HO 392. **Ab** HF 628. Oed 625. Ag 991.

Paelex. **SN** HF 149. Ag 258, 1002. HO 290, 334, 528, 1794. O 186. **G** Phae 243. HO 237, 436, 1676. **D** HO 234, 293, 967. **Ac** M 462, 495. HO 347, 447, 1499. O 125. **Ab** M 920. Ag 185. **PN** HF 5. **G** Ag 253. **D** HF 4.

Palaestra. **S Ab** HF 1124.

Palear. **SN** Phae 1044.

Palla. **SN** Tr 92. M 570. Oed 553. HO 716, 726, 830, 1356, 1357, 1470. **Ac** Phae 329.

Pallor. **SN** M 859. Ag 237, 710. HO 252, 1722. O 711. **Ab** Phae 832.

Palma. **SN** Ph 638. Ag 938. Th 1097. **Ac** Th 410. **Ab** Ag 919. **P Ac** Ph 577. **Ab** HF 1101. Tr 64, 120. Oed 408. O 348, 745.

Palus. **SN** HF 686. Oed 547. **G** HF 780. **Ab** Ag 768. Th 666. HO 259, 919. **P Ac** Phae 1151.

(Par. **S Ac** Tr 310.)

Parens. **SN** HF 16, 204, 264, 390, 1054. Tr 54, 239, 248, 318, 608, 760. Ph 253, 379, 457, 505. M 955. Phae 155, 433, 466, 555, 624, 998, 1251. Oed 59, 596, 636, 663, 787, 802, 872, 1199. Ag 32. Th 40. HO 353, 425, 1690, 1738, 1837, 1840. O 93, 239, 266, 385, 405, 477, 882, 933, 953. **V** HF 517, 598, 638, 1149. Tr 785. Ph 135, 166, 182, 403. M 1024. Phae 948, 959. Oed 328. Ag 655, 871. Th 90, 275, 789. HO 7, 1507. **G** HF 372, 1318. Tr 509, 769. Ph 1, 222, 225, 295, 517, 538. Phae 633. Oed 12, 20, 836. Ag 929, 953. HO 208, 225. O 137, 271 [298], 306, 364, 417, 481. **D** Tr 364, 608, 809. Ph 106. Oed 806, 807. Ag 688, 970. Th 493, 1101. HO 530. **Ac** HF 630, 1031, 1248, 1263. Ph 466. Phae 1272. Oed 261, 375, 795. Ag 35, 968. Th 582. HO 999, 1425, 1504, 1777. O 61, 127, 313. **Ab** HF 381. Phae 661. HO 1315. **PN** Ph 237. **V** HO 215. **G** M 439. Phae 152. Th 28. **Ac** HF 289. Tr 619. Ph 643. Phae 1115. Oed 81. O 65.

Parma. **PN** Ag 634.

Parricida. **SN** Oed 1033, 1044. HO 906. **V** Oed 1002. **Ac** Ph 267.

Pars. **SN** HF 17, 383, 849, 851, 1191. Tr 378, 644, 973, 1128. Ph 55, 230, 542. M 896. Phae 25, 55, 249, 594, 659, 842, 1009, 1261, 1267 (bis). Oed 52, 67, 295, 357, 792. Ag 22, 573 (bis). Th 238, 641, 695, 977. HO 50, 640, 831, 1025, 1968. **V** HF 1067. **Ac** Tr 1131. Ph 45, 461. M 338, 885.

Phae 1048, 1104. Ag 538. Th 432, 527, 541. HO 90, 256, 483, 863, 1138, 1345. O 591, 790. **Ab** HF 6, 945, 1202, 1293. Tr 625. Ph 170, 181. M 199, 995. Phae 663, 1079. Oed 316, 368, 730. Ag 902. Th 118, 232, 299, 725, 1080. HO 88, 91, 1694. **PN** HF 440. **Ac** Tr 438. Ph 72, 351, 365. M 124. Phae 1258, 1278. Oed 321. Th 60. O 797.

Partus. **SN** Phae 691. HO 407, 408. **Ac** HF 494. HO 1349. **Ab** HF 830. Ph 136. Oed 731. O 279, 949. **P Ac** Tr 138. M 50. Oed 944.

Pascuum. **S Ac** Th 233. **Ab** Tr 224.

Passus. **P Ab** Phae 1001.

Pastor. **SN** HF 139, 232, 451. M 101. Phae 422, 1051. Oed 147, 808. Ag 731. HO 128. O 774. **G** HO 1204. **PG** Oed 816.

Pastus. **P Ac**. Ag 98.

Pater. **SN** HF 402, 959, 1157, 1174, 1256. Tr 232, 235, 690, 744. Ph 56, 258, 289, 532, 552, 623. M 168, 239, 488, 947. Phae 98, 150, 245, 717. Oed 643, 658. Ag 166, 236, 553, 699, 774, 792, 925. Th 277, 329, 753, 778, 895, 1025, 1040, 1065, 1090. HO 1248, 1502, 1507, 1573, 1596, 1694, 1697, 1781. O 204, 286, 490. **V** HF 1245. Tr 139, 190. Ph 230. Phae 1191, 1194, 1235. Oed 266. Ag 400, 581, 742, 802. Th 442, 1004. HO 1134, 1137, 1149, 1234, 1290, 1304, 1308 (1322), 1435, 1441, 1470, 1587, 1696, 1707, 1710, 1726. O 25. **G** HF 388, 966, 1002, 1315. Tr 238, 313, 461, 660, 1113. Ph 36, 55, 95 134, 301, 572. Phae 171, 242. Oed 635. Ag 941, 985. Th 283, 887, 976. O 586. **D** HF 51, 65, 458, 898, 988, 1310. Tr 300, 326, 464, 486, 801, 1117. Ph 496, 646. M 24, 132, 950, 957. Phae 947. Oed 938, 998. Ag 35, 196, 512. Th 326. HO 988, 1028, 1142. O 444. **Ac** HF 36, 305, 379, 440. Tr 691, 702. Ph 3, 90, 98, 121, 261, 336, 617. M 259, 277, 441, 912, 982, 1252. Oed 951, 1043. Ag 28, 537. Th 41 [890b], 979. HO 10, 31, 1246, 1303, 1426. O 641. **Ab** HF 438, 446. Ph 49, 333. M 118, 209, 635. Oed 18, 866. Ag 34. Th 310. O 102, 249. **PN** M 329. Ag 645. O 510. **G** O 487. **Ac** Oed 54. HO 175, 1785.

Patria. **SN** Ph 210, 301, 544. M 488. Oed 296. Ag 699. **V** Oed 630. **G** HF 337. Tr 29, 124, 129, 564. Th 404. HO 132. O 444, 477, 490. **D** Tr 473. Ph 293. Oed 941, 975. O 473, 495, 678. **Ac** HF 289. Tr 165, 332, 912, 1055, 1170. Ph 210, 556, 558, 642, 663. Oed 73. Ag 612. Th 37. HO 1492, 1799. O 891. **Ab** Ph 372, 511, 586. M 119. Th 429. O 242, 905.

Patruus. **SN** HO 328. **G** HF 761. Tr 239. Th 57. **D** Phae 1152. Th 296. **Ac** Th 329, 725. **Ab** Th 310.

(Pauper. **SN** HO 652, 673. **D** Tr 1022.)

Paupertas. **SN** Phae 987. O 895.

Pavor. **SN** HF 693. Tr 229. Phae 162. Ag 5. Th 922. HO 27, 396. O 123. **G** HF 655. Oed 87.

Pax. **SN** HF 375, 882, 929, 1072. Tr 324, 326. Phae 283. Ag 596. Th 576. HO 1685, 1820. **G** HF 250. Tr 529. Ph 349, 351, 484. Th 294, 566, 972. O 279, 488, 938. **D** Ph 438. **Ac** HF 368. Tr 606. Ph 292, 401, 456, 487. M 637. Ag 355. Th 559. HO 3, 64, 283, 1541. O 475, 680, 836. **Ab** HF 29, 416. Tr 276. Oed 286. Ag 326. HO 1701. O 753.

Pectus. **SN** HF 1219. Ph 302. M 927, 966. Phae 447, 1044, 1197. Oed 207, 347, 472. Th 253, 1001. HO 266, 1000. O. 441. **V** HO 1857. **G** HF 545, 974. Tr 754. M 547. Th 349. HO 275, 927. O 876. **D** HF 1320. Ph 470. Phae 1177. Oed 1036. Ag 723. HO 248, 556. **Ac** HF 105, 978, 1028, 1051, 1227, 1299, 1312. Tr 114, 304, 410, 559, 1001. Ph 77, 113, 140, 159, 203, 217, 405, 470, 583. M 139, 426, 506, 836. Phae 247, 293, 414, 616, 640, 994. Oed 927. Ag. 134, 305. Th 86, 1090. HO 395, 620, 1414, 1669. O 265, 736, 869. **Ab** HF 186, 286, 654. Tr 523, 580. Ph 187. M 806, 903. Phae 130, 307, 808, 875, 1193, 1255. Oed 298. Ag 232, 541, 838, 848. Th 334, 741, 807. HO 269, 1643. O 541, 779, 886. **PN** HF 1112. Tr 106. Th 828, 1045. HO 648. O 651, 745. **V** Th 920. **D** Oed 391. Th 755. **Ac** HF 1080, 1101, 1120. Tr 64, 90. M 103. Phae 63. Oed 439, 1053. Ag 76, 689. Th 260, 963. HO 183, 652. O. 367. **Ab** O 351.

Pecus (f). **SG** M 983. **PN** Phae 1088. Oed 145. **G** Ag 974. **Ac** Oed 564. HO 126.
Pecus (n). **SN** Phae 1050. Oed 558. Th 225. HO 784. **G** Phae 116, 296. **D** Tr 540. HO 137. **Ac** HF 234, 1170 [M 468]. Oed 822. Ag 840. HO 101, 1056. **Ab** Ag 806. **PG** HF 478.
Pes. **S Ac** Tr 516. Ph 11. M 180, 380. Ag 401[a], 819. Th 106, 287. **Ab** Tr 780. Ph 396. M 253, 322, 753. Phae 234, 374, 763, 902. Oed 225, 433, 757. HO 740. O 161. **PN** Tr 692. Phae 76. **G** HF 788. Ph 120. Phae 42. Oed 813. **D** Tr 693. Phae 932. Oed 655. **Ac** Tr 709, 732, 1081, Ph 254. M 862. Phae 1084. Oed 553, 857. **Ab** Th 518. HO 107.
Pedes. **SN** HF 324, Th 377.
(Peius. **P Ac** Phae 980.)
Pelagus. **SN** HF 554. Tr 1048. M 942. Phae 1016. Ag 434. Th 589. HO 1838. **G** Tr 200, 879. M 611, 637. Oed 119. HO 660. O 129, 709. **D** Tr 203. Ag 684. O 361, 608. **Ac** Phae 1010. Ag 399[a], 475, 545. Th 142. O 347. **Ab** Tr 994. Ag 411[a], 556. Th 479. O 353.
Pellis. **SN** M 361. HO 1933.
Pelta. **S Ac** HF 545. **Ab** Phae 403. **P Ab** M 214.
Penates. **PN** Tr 912. Ph 503. **V** HF 495. **Ac** Ph 536, 663. Phae 89, 209. Oed 23, 646, 708. Ag 396[a]. Th 24, 52, 775. HO 579. O 149, 163, 278, 508, 607, 665, 747, 789, 803, 852. **Ab** M 450.
Penetrale. **S Ac** M 676.
Penna. **S Ab** O 919. **P Ac** HF 147. O 205, 916. **Ab** HF 243. Ph 423. O 765.
Pensum. **SG** Ph 298 (pensi nihil). **PN** Phae 104. **Ac** HF 181.
Peric(u)lum. **SN** Oed 971. Ag 798. **G** Ag 234, 978. **PD** HF 327. Oed 709. **Ab** M 434.
Pernicies. **SN** M 670. **Ac** Ag 229.
Pestis. **SN** HF 1084. Phae 210. Oed 55, 589, 1060. Ag 557. Th 89. HO 915, 1193, 1225, 1260, 1355, 1516, 1534, 1588. O 240, 428. **V** Tr 892. HO 1249. **D** HO 1230. **Ac** Tr 628.

Oed 152. HO 566, 825, 851, 1517. **Ab** Oed 4. **PN** M 355. HO 289. **Ac** Tr 584. M 681, 720.
Petra. **PN** [Phae 1023]. Ag 468. HO 804.
Phalanx. **SN** Ag 216.
Pharetra. **SN** HF 1234. **D** Phae 396. **Ac** HF 993. **Ab** M 710. Ag 615. HO 787. **PN** HO 1936. **V** HF 1117. **Ac** Tr 136. Phae 317. Ag 217, 329. HO 1605, 1720.
Phaselus. **P Ac** HO 695.
Physeter. **SN** Phae 1030.
Pietas. **SN** HF 1093, 1269. Tr 581. Ph 261, 455. M 438, 545, 905, 944. Phae 921. Oed 796. Ag 112. Th 216, 217, 248, 474, 510, 515, 559. HO 984, 986, 1027. O 52, 63, 160, 286, 573, 673, 737, 844, 912. **V** Phae 903. Oed 19. Th 249. **D** Ph 585. M 944. **Ac** Ph 97, 310, 536. M 943. Ag 957. Th 717. **Ab** Ph 381. Phae 631. Th 549. O 528, 885.
Pignus. **SN** M 571 [1012]. HO 490. **V** Tr 766. **Ac** HF 370. Phae 730. Oed 1022. Ag 271. O 591. **Ab** M 145. **P Ac** O 279, 938.
Pinna. **S Ab** Phae 47. Oed 390. HO 1890. **D** Oed 897. **Ac** M 783. HO 1004. **Ab** Tr 1070. HO 1633.
Pinus. **SN** Tr 71, 1082. M 336. Phae 1223. Oed 541. HO 1639. **Ac** HF 101. M 38, 111. HO 1620, 1727. **P Ac** Oed 728.
Pirata. **SN** Oed 459.
Piscis. **SN** Ag 451. **Ac** HF 158 (**PN** Th 866. Astrum). **Ac** Th 593. O 411. **Ab** Phae 472.
Pistrix. **SN** Phae 1049.
(Pius. **PG** Th 1102.)
Placitum. **P Ac** Tr 246.
Plāga. **SN** Phae 281. **Ab** Oed 141. **P Ac** Oed 346.
Plăga. **SN** 1138. Oed 426. HO 95, 622, 1362, 1797, 1900. **V** HF 1222. **G** HO 1788. **D** HO 159. **Ac** HF 319. Phae 835. HO 67, 1975. **Ab** HO 1219. **P Ac** HF 235, 452. M 724. Phae 45. Oed 972. **Ab** Phae 399, 931, 1200. Oed 393. Th 491.
Planctus. **SN** Tr 902. Phae 1158. HO 1545. **G** Tr 93. **Ab** HF 1114. Tr 108. Th 1046. HO 1941. O 321. **P Ac** Tr 64, 79,

130, 132. HO 1497, 1670, 1860, 1862, 1886, 1969. O 720. **Ab** HO 1896.

Planum (in —). **S Ac** Ph 343. Ag 85. **Ab** (in—) Th 927. **P Ac** (in—) Ph 63.

Planta. **S Ab** Phae 3. **P Ac** Phae 322. **Ab** Oed 1048.

Platanus. **SN** Oed 452.

Plaustrum. **SN** Oed 477. **G** Oed 722. Th 873. **Ab** Phae 76. HO 1523. **P Ac** M 315. Ag 78. Th 867. O 233.

Plebs. **SG** Tr 1077. O 487, 826. 883.

Plectrum. **S Ab** Tr 321, 833. M 626. Phae 297.

Pluma. **P Ac** M 781. Oed 758. HO 202. **Ab** O 765.

Poculum. **S Ac** Th 982. **P Ac** Oed 470. HO 653, 657.

Poena. **SN** Tr 746. Ph 646. M 746. Phae 162, 1228. Oed 529. Ag 233. Ph 9, 151. HO 930. O 108, 872. **G** Tr 973, 997. Ph 46. M 922. Th 246, 279. HO 812. **D** Tr 657, 1015. M 256, 1008. Phae 1234. **Ac** Tr 333, 655, 935. Ph 241. M 492. Ag 995. Th 87, 246. HO 941. O 612, 856, 893, 943. **Ab** Tr 300, 168. Th 92. HO 296. O 855, 968, 977. **PN** Ph 555. Oed 292. O 659. **G** Tr 287. Ph 166. 898. Ag 999. **Ac** HF 104, 275, 604, 643, 729, 897, 1018, 1235. Tr 955. Ph 92, 172, 264, 589, 644, 645. M 146, 340, 406, 616, 660, 925, 956, 964. Phae 937, 1176. Oed 222, 926, 937, 976, 1025, 1030. Ag 21, 1001. Th 15, 74, 82, 86. HO 322, 846, 899, 970, 1006, 1457, 1471, 1791, 1973. O 248, 272, 304, 621, 811, 842. **Ab** M 462. Phae 439. O 339.

Polus. **SN** HF 72, 607, 1205. M 404. Th 825. HO 336, 1104. 1107, 1133, 1136. O 233, 715. **G** HF 6, 129, 822, 1105. M 30. Phae 663, 903, 934. Oed 249, 316. Ag 756. HO 559, 938, 1138, 1275, 1362, 1940. O 396. **D** Ag 68. Th 1086. O 556. **Ac** HF 943, 963. Tr 354. Ph 431. Phae 836. Th 886. HO 89, 772. 1150. **Ab** M 601. Phae 785, 1092. Ag 55, 475. Th 49. HO 849, 1110, 1203. **PN** Ag 403. **D** HO 1120. **Ac** Phae 963. HO 1725.

Pomum. **S Ab** Th 111. **PN** HF 755. Phae 515. Th 163. HO 1579. **D** HF 532. HO 1078. **Ab** Ag 852.

Pompa. **SN** Tr 156. Oed 126. **G** HO 110.

Pondus. **SN** HF 424, 1291. Tr 491, 689, 1114. M 391. Phae 799. Th 986, 1020. HO 1140, 1763, 1764. **G** Oed 139. **Ac** Phae 1248. Oed 676. Th 697. HO 231, 787, 840, 1599. **Ab** Tr 415. Ag 88. HO 1284, 1908. **PN** Phae 973. Th 858. **Ac** HF 1087. Th 930.

Pons. **P Ac** M 585.

Pontus. **SN** HF 31, 540. Tr 113, 176. M 364. Phae 476, 1015, 1033. Ag 471, 499, 517. Th 477. HO 15, 710, 1126, 1251. **G** HF 1057. M 614. Phae 26, 351, 399, 1081, 1204. Oed 445, 447. **D** HF 10. Tr 1030, 1038. HO 685, 690. **Ac** HF 1210. M 337, 405, 650. Phae 87, 530, 957. Th 43, 578, 595. HO 281, 501, 696, 802, 821, 836. **Ab** M 133, 319, 661. Phae 274. Oed 488, 906. Th 820. HO 113, 1568, 1585.

Popa. **SN** Ag 898.

Populator. **SN** Tr 26. Ag 832.

Pōpulus. **S Ab** HF 894. HO 578, 789.

Pŏpulus. **SN** HF 838. Tr 1009, 1120. Ph 551. Phae 983. Oed 396, 784, 874. Ag 181. Th 188, 206, 411. HO 1810, 1816, 1824. O 575. **G** HF 169. Tr 893. Phae 488. Oed 33, 589, 744. Th 204. HO 1018. O 185, 573, 590, 676, 781, 802, 823. Ph 265. Th 648. HO 662, 1586, 1876. **V** HO 1335. **G** HF 846, 866, 877. **D** M 604, 977. HO 1541. **Ac** Th 644. O 832. **Ab** HF 382. Tr 1083. Oed 76. Th 875. **PN** HF 557. Ph 265. Th 648. HO 672, 1586, 1876. **V** HO 1335. **G** HF 775. **D** HF 230, 560, 667. Tr 772. Phae 150, 529, 911. Oed 573. Th 88. HO 27, 1536, 1605. **Ac** HF 191, 293, 708, 1137, 1241. Ph 325, 614. M 794. Phae 494, 562, 759. Oed 607. Ag 602. HO 420, 612, 855, 1811, 1818, 1917, 1993. **Ab** M 58, 484. HO 607, 608, 1871.

Porta. **SN** HF 720. **Ac** HF 987. **PN** Oed 130. **Ac** Phae 535. Th 569. **Ab** HF 1292.

Portentum. **PD** HO 74. **Ac** HF 603.

Portitor. **SN** HF 768.

Portus. **SN** HF 1072. Ag 592, 790. HO 1021. **Ac** HF 1047. **Ab** Tr 164. Ag 173. Th 580. **P Ac** HF 1131. Tr 1028. Th 125. O 314. **Ab** Ph 613, M 623.
Possessor. **SN** Th 230.
Posteritas. **SN** Th 192, 754. O 359.
Postis. **PN** Oed 911. HO 254. **Ac** HF 1000. Phae 863.
(Potens. **SN** Th 35. **D** Th 212. **Ab** Th 35. **P Ac** M 430.)
Potestas. **SN** HF 306. Th 443.
Potus. **SD**. Th 914 (potu).
Praeceps (in—). **S Ac** Phae 179. Ag 77, 260, 499. O 838.
Praeceptum. **P Ac** Ph 661. Th 309.
Praeda. **SN** HF 233, 1186. Tr 58, 150, 920, 980. Ph 15, 578. Phae 77, 543. Ag 422. Th 154, 501, 663. HO 511, 1195, 1789. **G** Th 709. HO 1655. **D** Tr 922. Oed 95. O 422. **Ac** Tr 27, 797. M 664. Phae 819.
Praedo. **S Ac** Oed 718. **PG** Oed 286. **D** Oed 461.
Praefectus. **SG** O 805. PN O 782.
Praemium. **S Ac** 292, 998. Ph 590, 632. M 244. Oed 803. **P Ac** HF 157, 525. Phae 986. Th 441. HO 1083. O [300], 334, 774.
(Praeruptum. **P Ac** Ph 63.)
Praeses. **S Ac** Oed 1042.
Praesidium. **SN** Tr 125. HO 749. **PN** HO 1830. **V** Th 523. **Ac** Tr 793. M 227, 890. Ag 917. O 783.
Pratum. **S Ab**. HF 141. **PN** HF 698. Phae 10. **Ac** Ph 546. Phae 764. Oed 846. Th 232. **Ab** Oed 451.
(Prex). **S Ab** HF 570, 1014. Tr 687. Ph 307, 434, 459. M 846. Oed 991. Ag 175, 696. Th 302, 691. HO 459, 1833. **PN** HF 1272. Phae 1242. O 581. **D** M 294, 544 (Phae 891). **Ac** HF 926. Tr 316, 694, 1100. Ph 241, 416, 500. M 38. Phae 636, 669. Oed 621. Th 299, 720. HO 294, 796, 1300, 1488, 1691. O 493, 873. **Ab** Ph 141. M 184, 444. Phae 108, 239, 635, 891. HO 453, 539, 566, 580. O 693, 760.
Pretium. **SN** Ph 525. M 361, 518. Oed 104. HO 1336. O 601. **Ac** Tr 209. Ph 269, 275. Ag 869. HO 504. O 132. **Ab** Tr 360. Ph 664. Ag 286, 287 (bis). **P Ac** HF 461. Oed 634. Th 530.

Princeps. **SN** O 312, 706, 752. **G** O 151, 185, 227, 265, 277, 648, 668, 689, 801, 843, 948. **D** O 495, 852. **Ac** O 456, 582.
(Priscum. **P Ac** Phae 916.)
Proavus. **P Ac** O 641.
Probitas. **SN** O 544, 587.
Probrum. **SN** Oed 87. **D** Ag 297. **Ac** Th 177. **Ab** HF 17. **P Ab** Phae 126. Ag 980.
Procella. **SN** Tr 851. Ag 594. Th 997. **G** Ph 420. (Phae 736). **D** Phae 736. **Ab** Th 594. **PN** Ag 532. O 897. **V** Th 637. **Ac** Tr 1029. **Ab** HO 1562.
Procer. **PG** Tr 527. **Ac** Ph 546.
Procus. **SG** Phae 94. **PN** M 218.
Prodigium. **P Ac** Phae 175.
Proelium. **P Ac** Phae 342. Oed 750. Th 84.
Profugus. **SN** Ph 586.
Profundum. **SG** HF 1109. M 342, 597, 617. **Ac** M 587, 659. Phae 307. Ag 139. **Ab** Phae 148. HO 1582. O 327.
Progenies. **SN** Tr 461. Ph 392. Th 137. HO 1502. **V** Phae 129.
Proles. **SN** HF 268, 987. Tr 597. Ph 648. M 84, 439. Phae 667. Oed 636, 739. Ag 215. O 278. **V** M 110, 945. Oed 110. **G** M 929. Phae 1216. Th 327, 977. O 138. **Ac** HF 995. M 227, 511. Phae 172. Ag 407. HO 955. **Ab** M 511. Oed 260. O 33.
Pronuba. **SN** Tr 1132. **Ac** Oed 644.
(Pronum. **S Ac** (in—) Th 728.)
Propago. **SV** Ph 334.
(Propinquum. **S Ab** (in—) Ph 416.)
Prora. **SN** Ag 429, 498. **D** Ag 498. **Ab** Oed 457.
Prospectus. **SN** HF 567.
(Prosperum. **PN** Ag 252.)
Pruina. **S Ab** HF 139.
Pubes. **SN** Ag 638. **V** Ag 310.

Pudor. **SN** HF 692, 1240. Tr 334. Ph 301. M 238, 488, 900. Phae 96, 141, 250, 430, 595, 652, 914, 920. Oed 65, 1008. Ag 49, 79, 113, 138, 288. Th 27, 214, 891[b], 925. HO 1176, 1187, 1688. O 287, 547, 587, 642. **V** Tr 91. Phae 988. **G** Phae 893, 1189. Oed 763. **Ab** Tr 1138. Phae 712. O 539.

Puella. **SG** HF 18, (466). HO 553. **D** HF 466. **PN** Ag 360. **D** Oed 479.

Puer. **SN** HF 457, 1296. Tr 508, 634, 738, 779, 1050, 1063, 1090, 1097, 1118, 1169. M 648, 649. Phae 193, 277, 334, 577, 647. Oed 447, 848, 897, 907. HO 678, 687. **V** HF 1231. Tr 799. Oed 449. Ag 828. HO 543. O 167. **G** Tr 718, 755, 832. Th 740. **D** Tr 1074. Phae 283. Th 731. O 613. **PV** HF 1135. **D** O 445. **Ac** HF 1283.

Pugna. **S Ac** HF 760. Ph 390. **P Ac** Ph 642.

Pulmo. **SN** Oed 368. **G** HO 1221.

Pulsus. **S Ab** Tr 114. Oed 769.

Pulvis. **SN** Tr 480. **Ac** Th 175. **Ab** Tr 86. Ph 394. HO 120.

Pumex. **S Ab** Oed 491.

Puppis. **SN** Tr 919, 1179. Phae 183. Ag 506. HO 694, 839, 1556, 1964. O 601. **G** HO 115, 1950. O 324, 971. **Ac** HF 769, 775. HO 108. **Ab** HF 324. Oed 458. **PN** Ag 430. HO 84. **Ac** HF 676. Tr 366. Ag 424. **Ab** O 519.

Purpura. **SN** HO 647. **D** Th 909. **Ab** Phae 387.

Q.

Quaesitor. **SN** HF 731. Ag 24.

Quercus. **SN** Oed 534. Th 656. HO 1473, 1624. **Ac** HO 1052. **PN** HO 1635.

Querela. **SG** Tr 802. **PD** Phae 1244. **Ac** Tr 1038. M 26. **Ab** Phae 370.

Questus. **S Ac** Tr 1042. **Ab** HF 633. Oed 56, 82. HO 1774. **PN** Th 882. **D** HO 1965. **Ac** Tr 517. Ph 387. M 150. Phae 404. Ag 662. Th 954, 1037. HO 276, 1837. O 6, 12, 915. **Ab** Th 179.

Quies. **SN** HF 160, 175, 926. Tr 440, 961, 994. M 158, 426, 559. Phae 100, 920, 1126. Oed 684. Th 393, 469. HO 533, 1430. O 116. **D** HF 1051. Phae 369. **Ac** Ph 293. Oed 785. Ag 60. Th 199. HO 646. O 475, 734, 741. **Ab** Ag 592. O 718.

R.

Rabies. **SN** Th 28. O 784. **Ac** HO 807, 1535.

Radius. **P Ac** HF 1058. M 74. Oed 339. HO 1528, 1630.

Radix. **S Ab** Oed 537, 966. Ag 389. **P Ab** M 718.

Ramus. **SN** HF 913. M 805. Th 111. **Ab** HF 146. Ag 671, 854, 937. O 922. **P Ac** HF 700. Phae 545. Oed 454, 535, 544. Th 653. HO 1625. **Ab** Phae 389. Oed 753.

Rapina. **S Ab** Phae 308. **P Ac** M 277.

Raptor. **SN** M 613. Phae 726, 999. **Ac** Phae 627.

Ratio. **SN** Phae 184, 253, 265, 567. Oed 496, 825. Ag 130, 507. Ab Tr 903.

Ratis. **SN** HF 776. Ph 429. M 312. Ag 409[a], 443, 752. HO 112, 1073. O 317. **G** Ag 538. O 879. **D** Tr 353, 1008. O 127. **Ac** HF 768. M 3, 272. Phae 181, 1073. Oed 889. Ag 143, 409[a], 455, 537. Th 438. HO 50. O 907, 970. **Ab** HF 322. Tr 1027. M 302. Ag 122, 427. O 312, 874. **PN** HF 538. Tr 27. Phae 86, 530. Ag 40, 171, 571, 575. **D** HF 10. Tr 166, 1007. Phae 569, 1017. Ag 567. **Ac** Tr 192, 319, 445, 637. M 359. Phae 1049. Ag 173, 390, 413, 414, 431. HO 698. O 40. **Ab** Tr 274, 1078. Ag 745, 1006.

(Rea. **S Ac** M 245. HO 934.)

Recessus. **S Ab** HF 708. Phae 522, 933. **P Ac** Oed 969. Ag 74.

(Rectum. **SG** (n) Phae 986. **P Ac** (n) (in —, ad —) Ph 4. Phae 137.)

Rector. **SN** HF 730. Tr 978. Phae 1072. Th 607. O 228, 971. **V** HF 517, 592. Tr 132, 726. Phae 680, 960. Oed 869. Ag 400. Th 1077. HO 290, 1275, 1369. **Ac** Tr 29.

Recursus. **SG** Ag 427.

Reditus. **SN** Ph 518, 618. **Ac** Oed 795. **Ab** HF 307. **P Ac** HF 298, 1145. Phae 219, 870, 1146, 1166.

Regia. **SN** HF 590, 591, 717, 1001. Phae 328. Th 336. HO 1112, 1910. **G** M 885. Phae 384. **Ac** Tr 16. Oed 202, 880, 917. HO 1438. **Ab** Ph 592. M 206. Oed 671. Ag 702.
Regimen. **SN** Ag 705. **V** Ph 1. **Ac** M 618. Ag 141.
Regina. **SN** HF 246, 1105. M 509. Phae 359. Ag 965. HO 355, 702. O 202, 900. **V** HF 641. Tr 80. Ph 387. Phae 406. Ag 125, 203, 303.
Regio. **SN** HF 1138. Tr 498, 558. Oed 369, 772. Th 627, 650. HO 1797. **Ab** Tr 1051. Th 21.
(Regnans. **SG** HO 405.)
Regnator. **SV** Phae 671, 945.
Regnum. **SN** HF 345. Tr 403, 829. Ph 237. Phae 435. Th 217, 313, 343, 444, 470, 534, 612. **G** HF 255, 353, 396, 720, 725, 809. Tr 54. Ph 41, 185, 214, 276. M 11, 130, 571, 879. Phae 625. Oed 74, 687. Ag 271, 580, 978, 998. Th 205, 302, 414, 432, 542, 652, 818, 887, 930. HO 1591, 1955. O 144. **D** HF 369, 659. Tr (1), 338. Phae 490 (bis). Th 425. **Ac** HF 785, 966, 1161. Tr 345, 734. Ph 105, 378, 595, 616, 656. M 452, 873. Phae 201, 218, 222, 334, 904. Oed 14, 36, 784, 843. Th 36, 223, 380, 390, 529. HO 101, 1147, 1490, 1526. O 159, 952. **Ab** HF 95, 381, 406. Tr 1, 30, 215, 267, 860. Ph 55, 57, 108, 302, 565, 598, 662. M 119, 225, 275. Phae 55, 149, 214, 326. Oed 6. Th 247, 298, 470, 612. HO 766, 1819, 1841. **PN** HF 956, 1114. Tr 878. Ph 624. M 196, 984. Phae 562, 1212. Oed 400, 445, 793. Ag 259, 912. Th 32. HO 1160, 1164, 1705. **G** M 286. Oed 398. Ag 57. (**D** M 221.) **Ac** HF 64, 236, 304, 379, 386, 393, 549, 629, 1165. Tr 158, 220, 1103. Ph 54, 104, 324, 376, 599, 614, 620. M 10, 257, 269, 477, 598, 638, 774. Phae 305, 575, 619, 934, 1140. Oed 78, 248, 264, 471, 679, 704, 794. Ag 120, 483, 582, 752, 969. Th 124, 237, 289, 540, 587, 657, 1009. HO 225, 395, 412, 616, (746), 938, 1127, 1765, 1801, 1841, 1940, 1981. O 396, 420, 556, 628, 777, 816. **Ab** M 180, 221, 251, 620. Oed 22.

(Reliquia.) **PN** HO 1829. **Ac** Phae 1247. Oed 1021. HO [1756], 1823.
Remedium. **SN** Oed 515. O 442. **P Ac** M 433.
Remex. **SG** O 955. **D** Th 439. **Ac** Ag 428. **Ab** HF 557. Th 438. **PD** Tr 920.
Remigium. **S Ab** HO 1074.
Remus. **SN** Oed 455. Ag 425, 509. **Ab** Tr 1045. Ag 107. **P Ac** M 367, 608. Phae 306. Oed 540. Ag 438. **Ab** O 315.
Repudium. **PN** M 53. Ag 283. HO 432.
Requies. **SN** HF 212, 1073. **V** HF 1066.
Responsum. **PN** Oed 212. Th 680. **Ac** Tr 663. Oed 292. Ag 168.
Res. **SN** HF 380. Tr 550. Phae 773. Ag 150, 867. **G** Th 332. **Ac** Th 284. **PG** HF 290. Tr 301, 546, 1145. M 376. Ag 197, 308. Th 606. HO 1587. O 403. **D** HF 646. Tr 3, 423. M 162. Phae 154. Oed 362. Ag 102, 227, 487. Th 177, 424, 658, 924, 939. **Ac** Phae 978. Th 621. **Ab** Phae 204, 437, 469. Ag 154. Th 193, 469.
Rete. **S Ab** O 411. **PN** Phae 74. **Ac** Oed 759.
Reus. **SN** Oed 34. O 149. **Ac** Ph 252. **PD** HF 732. **Ac** HF 580. Ag 24.
Rex. **SN** HF 560, 924, 1255. Tr 486. Ph 564. M 168 (*bis*), 516, 546. Phae 336. Oed 634. Ag 39, 251. Th 213, 348. HO 62, 1784, 1814. **G** HF 48, 498, 518, 917, 987, 1035. Tr 327, 718. Ph 425, 503, 656. M 195, 622. Phae 95, 428, 952, Oed 221, 235, 240, 519, 830. Ag 448. HO 354. **D** HF 432, 489, 490, 1074. Tr 327, 328, 748. Ph 125. M 856. Oed 242, 525. Ag 301, 411, 610. HO 618. **Ac** HF 227, 502, 833. Tr 332. Oed 616, 647, 892. Ag 255, 884. Th 344, 912. HO 229, 615, 946. **Ab** HF 413. Tr 134, Oed 389, 524. Ag 291. Th 1009. HO 1820. **PN** Ph 391, 661. M 222, 881. Oed 520, 700. Th 218, 229, 369. HO 5, 874, 1241. **V** Ag 732. **G** HF 164, 398. Tr 54, 138, 303, 978. Ph 373. M 56, 243, 366, 455, 494, 978. Oed 242, 804. Ag 39, 71, 269, 283, 291, 705. Th 912. HO 632. **D** Tr 223, 982. Oed 799, Th 85, 644. HO 570, 878, 1783. **Ac** HF 431, 1123, 1137. Tr 712,

S.

Salus. **SN** HF 342, 622. Tr 453. Ph 89. Oed 108, 242, 692, 830. **G** HF 1013. Phae 374. Oed 109, 516. O 130, 331, 906. **Ac** Tr 511. Oed 213. O 499.

Sanctitas. **SN** Th 216, 217.

Sanguis. **SN** Tr 624, 1003, 1107. Ph 21. M 775, 808. Phae 709, 908. Oed 224, 298, 350, 586. Ag 847. Th 61, 170, 240, 510. HO 533, 657, 727, 920. O 293. **G** HF 309. Tr 463. Phae 1115. Oed 837, 1022. Th 1043. HO 1220. O 144. **Ac** HF 97, 484, 635, 1021. Tr 862, 957, 1164. M 135. Oed 563, 978. Ag 235, 700, 885. Th 340, 504, 557, 917, 1054. HO 720, 1223. O 462. **Ab** HF 372, 499, 745. Tr 122, 295. Ph 164, 268, 328, 581. Phae 78. Oed 177, 186, 203, 470, 484, 624. Ag 44, 222, 658, 949, 977. Th 742. HO 214, 300, 339. O 89, 140, 264, 608, 811, 830.

Sanies. **SN** Oed 141. **Ac** M 732. **Ab** O 513.

Sanitas. **SG** Phae 249.

Sapiens. **SN** Phae 773.

(Sata. **SN** Ag 323. **V** Ag 234.)

Satelles. **SN** O 366.

Satias. **SN** Th 973.

Sator. **SN** HF 357. M 28. Phae 157. Oed 1028. **V** HO 1.

Satum. **P Ab** Phae 456.

(Satus. **SV** HO 1648. **Ac** O 140. **PN** M 231.)

Saxum. **SN** HF 751, 762. Phae 1231. Ag 395. HO 154, 864. [1167]. **Ac** Tr 1085. Ph 122. HO 185, 1009. **Ab** Tr 930. M 464. Phae 534. Oed 928. Ag 17, 988. HO 1197, 1272. **PN** HF 998, 1213. Tr 175. Phae 38, 1013. HO 320, 458. **D** HO 189. **Ac** HF 264, 572, 715, 968. Ph 14, 571. M 229, 747. Phae 234, 545, 1225. Oed 99, 192, 612, 757, 871. Ag 559, 570. Th 387. HO 135, 822, 871, 1856. **Ab** Tr 857. Ph 115. M 707. Oed 9. HO 1331.

Scelus. **SN** HF 96, 251, 1004, 1133, 1193, 1199, 1262, 1313. Ph 416, 456. M 500, 923, 933 (bis), 986. Phae 164, 565, 721. Oed 247, 629. Ag 77, 193, 976. Th 31, 203, 273, 743, 753, 1052. HO 435, 481, 842, 986, 994, 1015, 1029. O 826.

G HF 729, 1237, 1238, 1336. Tr 53, 870. Ph 252, 269, 271, 530, 542. 643. M 13, 979, 994. Phae 594, 718, 730. Ag 983. Th 62, 312, 746, 1051. O 107, 304, 365, 466. **D** Ph 143, 367. Phae 685. Th 222, 322, 731, 1052. **Ac** HF 735, 937, 1034, 1300. Tr 45, 1057, 1129. Ph 23, 48, 167, 269, 327, 366, 494, 633. M 135, 393, 474, 515, 564, 932. Phae 427, 692, 1210. Oed 17, 629, 941. Ag 29, 150. Th 95, 234, 715, 731, 743, (753), 1069, 1097, 1103. HO 314, 330, 907, 911, 1001, 1030, 1406, 1720. O 56, 62, 92, 102. **Ab** HF 121. Tr 339. Ph 338, 538, 620, 624. M 55 (bis), 121, 474, 1016. Phae 687, 721, 925, 1023, 1178, 1206, 1211. Oed 631, 765, 916, 1045. Ag 150, 566, 906, 925. Th 25, 285, 328, 341, 1026, 1103, 1104. HO 481, 498, 951, 1410, 1421. O 44, 113, 166, 178, 502, 605, 635, 638. **PN** HF 746. M 50, 129. Phae 553, 826. Ag 47. Th 311, 451. HO 1241, 1703. O 432. **G** Tr 750. Ph 216, 590. M 563. 734. Phae 559. Oed 930, 1024. Th 133. HO 1419. O 153, 159, 661, 966. **D** Ph 242. Phae 161, 937. Oed 35, 937, 1030. HO 433, 877, 953. O 630. **Ac** HF 271, 387, [1162], 1278. Tr 928. Ph [218], 328. M 907. Phae 144, 494, 598, 672, 1243. Oed 791, 1001. Ag 115, 169, 950, 984. Th 37, 38, 178, 195, 1095. HO 57, 939. O 865. **Ab** M 499, 925. Oed 879. Ag 25, 115, 169. HO 1467.

Sceptrum. **SN** Oed 105. **G** Oed 691. Ag 349. **D** Ph 615. **Ac** Ph 275. Phae 868. Th 341, 532. Th 604. HO 1510. **Ab** HF 430, 599, 707. Ph 599. M 143. **PN** HF 342, 502. Ph 584. Oed 513. Ag 10, 60. **D** M 205. **Ac** HF 65, 272, 331, 399. Tr 152, 271, 728, 771. Ph 57, 648. M 252, 529, 982. Phae 217, 617. Oed 12, 241, 635, 642, 670, 705. Ag 111, 194, 930. Th 229, 971. HO 559, 604, 874.

Scopulus. **S Ab** Ag 573. **PN** HF 1208. Phae 1026. **Ac** M 610. Phae 1071. HO 1048, 1155. **Ab** HF 155. Phae 1094. Ag 560.

Scorpios. **SN** HO 1218.

Scutum. **PN** Ag 424.

Scyphus. **SN** Phae 208. **Ab** Th 916.

Secessus. **S Ab** Th 650.
Secretum. **S Ac** (Phae 860). O 691. **PN** Tr 355. **Ac** Phae 885. Oed 805. HO 255.
(Secundum. **PN** Ag 934. **Ab** Th 615).
Securis. **P Ac** Ag 45.
Securitas. **SN** Ag 797.
Sedamen. **SN** Phae 1188.
Sedes. **SN** Tr 814. Ph 121. O 750. **G** Tr 1104. Phae 384, 1147. HO 256, 485, 1565. **Ac** M 249. O 640, 801. **Ab** HF 708, 731. Tr 477. M 371, 891. Oed 366. Th 1. **PD** Tr 640. Phae 1128. **Ac** HF 89. Tr 509. Ph 30, 208. M 448. Phae 508, 845. Oed 654. Ag 3, 282, 405ᵃ. HO 1573. **Ab** HF 534. Tr 971. M 119. Oed 955, 959. Ag 485. HO 1631.
Seges. **SN** HF HF 699, 909. M 730. Phae 455. Oed 51, 783. Th 478. HO 1582. **P Ac** Ph 561.
Semen. **SN** HF 988. **Ab** Oed 739. **PN** Tr 536. Ph 279. **Ac** M 834.
Semifer (= Centaurus). **SG** HO 966, 1470.
Semita. **SN** HF 539. **Ac** Tr 356.
Senatus. **SN** O 493, 700. **G** O 486.
Senecta. **SG** Phae 246. **D** HF 1249. **Ab** HF 849. Tr 212.
Senectus. **SN** HF 198, 696, 864. Phae 262. Oed 594. O 74. **V** HF 1027. Tr 42.
Senex. **SN** HF 752, 765. Tr 548, 1074. Ph 32. M 314, 332. Oed 554, 770, 838, 899. Ag 22, 769. Th 400, 861. HO 1075, 1423. **V** Tr 133. **G** Tr 212, 713. M 133, 259, 476, 913. Oed 595, 840. Ag 176, 656. **D** Phae 1231. Oed 776. Ag 823. O 308. **Ac** Ph 350. Phae 139, 453. Oed 776. O 445. **PN** Ag 378, 702. **G** Tr 1002. Oed 817. Th 523. **D** Phae 291. Oed 54. **Ac** Phae 1127. O 506.
Senior (= Senex) **SN** Oed 667. **V** HF 1032.
Senium. **SN** Phae 917. **G** Phae 823. **Ac** Oed 270. **Ab** HF 204, 1309. M 258. Oed 167.
Sensus. **SN** Tr 659. Phae 843. Th 306. O 13, 742. **Ac** Ph 229. HO 1402. **Ab** Tr 417. O 638, 714. **P Ac** HF 974. Phae 733, 918. Ag 789.

Sepes. **S Ab** Ph 360.
Sepulcrum. **S Ac** Tr 512. HO 1822. **Ab** Tr 55. M 799. **PN** HO 1826. **D** HO 176. **Ac** Tr 665.
Series. **SN** Oed 128. HO 1397. O 143. **Ac** Tr 1065.
Sermo. **SN** HF 352. **Ab** M 419.
Serpens. **SN** HF 795. M 653, 686, 702, 772. Oed 152. HO 18, 259, 301, 1059, 1205, 1254, 1813. **V** M 704. **G** HF 240, 529. HO 916. **D** Ph 316. **Ab** Ph 126. HO 93, 302. **PN** M 1023. **G** (—um): M 705. (—ium): HF 218. M 731. **Ab** HF 985. M 14.
Sertum. **PN** M 771. **Ac** HF 18. **Ab** Oed 430.
Serva. **S Ac** Phae 622.
Servitium. **S Ac** Phae 536, 612. Ag 605. [O 298.] **P Ac** Tr 910.
Servitudo. **S Ac** Ph 598.
Servitus. **SG** Tr 991.
Sexus. **SN** Oed 53. HO 1688.
Sidus. **SN** HF 7. Phae 786, 1174. Oed 46, 477. Th 699, 995. HO 68, 239, 1585. O 168. **V** M 750. Phae 410. **Ac** HF 947. **Ab** HO 596, 1287. **PN** HF 125, 553. Tr 386. Phae 333, 676. Oed 233, 504. Th 866. O 208. **G** Phae 1112. O 425. **D** O 222, 715. **Ac** HF 73. M 309. Phae 956, 916 [1144], 1211. Oed 1017. Ag 803. Th 834, 847. HO 148, 681, 802, 1126, 1709. O 1. **Ab** HO 743.
Signum. **SN** HF 129. Ag 427. **Ac** Phae 81. Th 799. **Ab** Tr 1055. **PN** HF 14. Ph 398, 414. Oed 384. O 542. **D** Ph 415. **Ac** Tr 357, 1112. Ph 541. M 386. Phae 42, 349, 379. Oed 116, 251. Ag 409, 948. Th 957. **Ab** (Ph 415). Phae 899.
(Signifer). Ph. **SN** 390 (Th 846, Zodiacus).
(Silens. **PG** M 740. HO 22).
Silex. **SN** Ph 69. **G** Tr 1115.
Silva. **SN** HF 700. Tr 1083. Phae 350, 538. Oed 154, 574. Th 168, 465, 655, 674. HO 188, 203, 1483, 1637, 1640, 1641. **G** Phae 28. **Ac** Ph 16. HO 1622. **Ab** HF 836. M 629. Phae 67. Th 732. HO 1044. **PN** Tr 173. Oed 68. Th 185. **V** Phae 718. **G** Phae 922. **D** Phae 473. Oed 651. HO 124, 1577,

1578, 1957. **Ac** HF 506, 572. Tr 674. M 229. Phae 1, 82, 403, 409, 485, 967. Oed 486, 543, 755. HO 191, 380. 1537. **Ab** HF 663, 968, 1047, 1210. Tr 823. Ph 27, 359. Phae 114, 515. Oed 117, 532, 932. Ag 892. Th 707. HO 502.

Simulacrum. **P Ac** HF 1145. Oed 174. O 611. **Ab** Th 676.

Sinus. **SN** Phae 1012. HO 1761. **G** HF 679 (HO 537). **Ac** HF 766. Th 430, 843. O 764. **Ab** HF 260, 1008, 1010. Tr 521, 798, 932, 1071. Ph 573. M 284, 320, 542, 949. Phae 570, 622. 1019, 1161, 1205. Oed 317, 582. Ag 187. Th 1014 [HO 1756]. O 416. **PN** Oed 423. Ag 889. **Ac** HF 154, 780. Tr 88, 172, 792. Ph 160. Phae 390, 1190. Oed 370, 969. Ag 442, 483, 895. HO 267, 697. O 135, 404.

Siparum. **PN** M 328. HO 699.

Sitis. **SN** Phae 542. Oed 196. Th 150, 169. O 144. **Ac** Tr 583. Ag 771. Th 119. HO 623, 944, 1077. O 621. **Ab** Ag 19. Th 4, 98.

Situs. **S Ab** HF 702. Phae 471. Oed 534, 818. Ag 767. Th 568.

Smaragdus. Cf. zm.

Soboles. **SG** Ag 157.

Soccus. **S Ab** Phae 322.

Socer. **SN** HF 629. Tr 881. Ph 509, 615. M 184, 546, 999. Oed 1036. HO 223, 426. **V** HO 847. **G** M 538. HO 319. O 145. **D** M 18, 746. HO 856. **Ac** Ph 597. M 522. HO 401. **P Ac** Tr 1002. **Ab** M 106.

Socia. **SN** Tr 677. Oed 1024. **V** HF 900. M 568. Phae 864. Ag 234. HO 880.

Socius. **SN** Phae 96. **D** Ag 122. **Ac** Ag 259, 662. **D** Ag 249. **Ac** Tr 904. Oed 668.

Solacium. **SD** Tr 809.

Solamen. **SN** Tr 704. M 539. Phae 578. O 69. **V** M 946. Phae 267. **P Ac**. HO 1090.

Sol. **SN** HF 37, 884. Tr 382. Th 822. **G** HF 235, 670, 1139. Oed 339. HO 44, 725, 1289. O 388[b] (387[b]). **D** HF 147. Phae 1091. **Ac** HF 61. M 403, 758. Phae 285, 796. Oed 1017.

Th 880. HO 24, 150, 462. **Ab** M 95, 589. Ag 728. HO 1202. **PD** Tr 374. HO 719. **Ac** Ph 516. HO 487, 597.

(Solitum (amplius solito). **Ab** Th 267).

Solium. **S Ac.** Th 887. **Ab** HF 805. Tr 727, 887. Phae 95, 216. Oed 271. Ag 264.

Solstitium. **S Ab.** Phae 766.

Solum. **SN** HF 521, 1142. Ph 608. M 334. Th 260. **G** HF 701. Tr 471. Ph 130, 341. Phae 912. Th 406. HO 134. **D** Tr 278, 639. Oed 267. O 777. **Ac** HF 886. Ph 219, 560. Phae 400, 1004. Oed 94, 173, 279, 649. Ag 222. **Ab** HF 333, 1317. Tr 601. Ph 469, 502. Oed 570, 609. Ag 564. Th 696, 989, 1010. HO 1734.

Somnium. **SD** Tr 406. **P Ac** HF 1083.

Somnus. **SN** Tr 441, 442. Phae 520. Oed 683. Ag 75. **V** HF 1066. **G** HF 165. Phae 369. Ag 856. O 758. **D** HF 531, 1152. M 472. Th 466. **Ac** HF 1044, 1155. Tr 457. **Ab** HF 1051. O 717. **PD** Phae 782. **Ac** HF 843. Tr 452. Phae 512. Th 458. HO 396, 645. O 123.

(Sonipes. **SN** Oed 142. Ag 630. **PN** Phae 1082. **Ac** Phae 1002.)

Sonitus. **SN** HF 523. **Ac** HF 574. Ag 855. **Ab** M 344.

Sons. **S Ac** Oed 273, 707. **PD** HF 252. **Ac** M 275.

Sonus. Tr 190. M 971. Phae 514. Oed 232, 607, 1013. HO 1002, 1130, 1436, 1731, 1944, **Ac** HF 470, 790. Ag 981. O 721. **Ab** HF 784. Tr 115, 414. Ph 569. Oed 612. Th 680. **P Ac** Ph 224. Ag 672. Th 114.

Sopor. **SN** HF 690, 1050, 1079. Tr 436. Phae 100. Oed 788. HO 534, 1429. O 117. **Ab** HO 1413.

Soror. **SN** HF 1, 136, 905, 906. Tr 867. Ph 551. Phae 662, 760. Oed 44. Ag 124, 405[a], 699, 907. HO 363, 952. O 46, 283, 658, 828, 910. **V** Phae 663. Oed 253. Ag 348. Th 276. HO 1314. O 220. **G** Ph 537. M 779 Ag 985. O 861. **Ac** Tr 1036. Phae 611. Oed 671. Ag 805. **PN** HF 181. M 261. Ag 759. **V** HF 110. **G** Oed 161. HO 188. **Ac** Ph 17. Phae 665. **Ab** HF 530.

Sors. **SN** HF 1099. Tr 62. Ph 239, 384. Phae 991, 996, 1212. Ag 407a. Th 596. HO 138. **G** HF 296, 609, 833. Tr 524. Phae 840. Oed 101. Ag 38. HO 1201. **D** Tr 977. **Ac** Tr 972, 998, 1016. M 431. HO 838, 1473. **Ab** Tr 554, 917, 976. Phae 436. Oed 212, 288. Ag 104. Th 879. O 65, 114, 378.
Sortitor. **SN** Tr 982.
Spatium. **SN** HO 1122. **G** Tr 398. **Ac** Tr 393. Ag 129. HO 1565. **Ab** HF 950. Phae 806. Oed 820. **PN** HF 673. Ph 603. Ag 54. **Ac** HF 593, 607, 743, 822, 958. Tr 1088. Ph 68. M 30, 1026. Phae 1058, 1078. Oed 774. Ag 393a, 574. Th 649.
Species **S Ac** HF 723. Ph 184. **Ab** O 489. **P Ac** HO 496.
Specimen. **SN** PH 80. **Ac** M 389. Th 223.
Spectator. **SN** Tr 1087. M 993.
Specus (—us). **SN** HF 94. Th 681. HO 486, 1475. **G** Ag 999. **Ac** HF 80. Tr 198, 430. Oed 231, 564. **Ab** HF 460, 665, 718. Tr 520. M 781. Oed 707. Ag 2. Th 9. HO 262. **PV** Phae 1201. **Ac** Tr 178 [M 742]. Th 105.
Spes. **SN** Tr 462. Ph 517. M 162. Phae 360, 634. Ag 142. Th 295. O 68, 130, 331, 906. **V** Tr 768. **G** Tr 490. Phae 492. **D** Phae 131. **Ac** Tr 399. **Ab** HF 547. Ag 283. Th 290, 291, 293. **PN** HF 161 [162]. **Ac** Tr 741. Ph 631. M 286, 478. O 158, 468.
Sphinx. **SN.** Oed 246.
Spica. **P Ab** Oed 50.
Spiculum. **SN** HF 994. **Ac** Phae 813. HO 544. **Ab** HF 1296. **P Ac** M 784. Phae 335, 814. Th 861, 862.
Spina. **SN** HO 505.
Spiritus. **SN** HF 1050. Tr 379, 396. HO 1341. **Ac** HF 1023. Tr 327, 328, 951. Ph 44. M 387. Oed 1027. Th 245. HO 1703. O 242, 607, 829. **Ab** M 548. Oed 886. Th 905. O 235. **P Ac** HF 384. Tr 252, 268, 505, 743. Oed 650, 877. Ag 248.
Spolium. **SN** HO 1148. **Ac** HF 544, 761 [Tr 990]. Ph 364. M 664, 983. Phae 318, 772. Ag 841, 849. HO 473, 786, 1767. **Ab** HF 1151. HO 1162, 1666. **PN** HF 294. Th 660. **Ac** HF 51, 240, 1154. Tr 26, 305, 447. Ph 138, 571, 637. M 471. Ag 176, 784, 804. HO 21, 374, 411, 1197, 1665. **Ab** O 126.

Sponsus. **SV** M 106. **D** M 19.
Spons. **S Ab** Tr 573 — 1102 (sua). Oed 678 (mea) — HO 886.
Spuma. **SN** Phae 1014. **PN** Ag 441.
Squalor. **SN** HF 626. Phae 833. Th 532. **Ab** Th 506.
Stabulum. **SG** HF 248. **Ac** HO 1540. **PN** HO 1819. **D** Ag 845. HO 1897. **Ac** HF 226. **Ab** Th 225.
Stadium. **S Ab.** Th 131. **P Ac** Th 409.
Stagnum. **S Ab** Th 589. **PN** Th 466. HO 1963. **Ac** Th 68. HO 1162.
Stamen. **S Ac** HO 373. **Ab** Phae 329. **P Ac** Oed 982. HO 1098. O 15.
Status. **SN** Tr 301, 1047. M 879. Oed 84, 680, 1054. HO 356. O 761. **Ac** Oed 833. Ag 308. **Ab** Phae 435. Oed 673. HO 755. **P Ac** M 286.
Stella. **SN** Tr 356. Ph 431. Phae 739. Ag 820. **V** M 72. **PN** HF 943. Tr 439. M 748. Ag 470. Th 49. **Ac** HF 13. Ag 55. **Ab** [HF 130]. M 310. Ag 465. HO 471.
Stimulus. **P Ac** Ph 207. M 833. Ag 133. **Ab** Ag 720.
Stipes. **SN** HF 1119, 1232. **G** Oed 769. **Ac** HF 1029, 1230. HO 1453. **Ab** Phae 1099. Ag 839. HO 209, 1449.
Stirps. **SN** Ag 315. **G** Phae 434, 678. Oed 124, 870. Ag 295. **D** M 18. **Ac** HF 256. Tr 456, 535, 1127. Phae 124, 908. O 38, 289, 394. **Ab** HF 360. Tr 605. Ph 320. Th 19. O 533.
Strages. **SN** Oed 131. **S Ac** Oed 5. Ag 182. **Ab** Oed 30. Th 929.
Strepitus. **S Ab.** Th 399. **P Ac** Phae 495.
Stridor. **SN** Th 575.
Strix. **SG** HF 688. M 733.
Strues. **S Ac** Oed 33. **Ab** Ph 112.
Studium. **P Ac** O 384.
Stupor. **SN** Tr 442.
Stuprator. **SN** Phae 897.
Stuprum. **SN** Th 46. **G** Phae 726. HO 367. O 132. **D** Phae 160. **Ac** Oed 664. O 303. **Ab** HF 488. Tr 342. Phae 689. Ag 1009. Th 222 **P Ac** Phae 97. **Ab** Phae 560, 684.

(Sublime. **S Ac** Tr 1149.)
Suboles. **SN** Tr 463, 528. O 406. **Ac** O 181. **Ab** Phae 468. O 180, 532.
Successus. **SN** Phae 598. **Ab** O 155.
Sucus. **SN** M 718. **Ab** HF 936. **P Ac** M 712. O 494.
Sudis. **S Ab** Phae 1098. **P Ac** HF 983.
Sudor. **SN** Tr 487. Oed 923. **Ab** Th 820.
Sus. **S Ac** HF 229. Th 499.
Sulphur. **S Ab** M 825.
Summa. **SN** Oed 398, 824.
(Superbus. **SV** Phae 703. **PN** Tr 6. Phae 519. **Ac** Ag 83.)
Supercilium. **SG** Phae 799.
Superus. **PN** Tr 53, 696. M 57. Oed 766. Th 102. HO 541, 1542. O 448, 912. **V** HF 1064. HO 186, 294, 1174, 1183, 1415, 1758, 1906. **G** (— um) Th 789. O 982. **D** HF 896, 961. Tr 56, 391. Ph 236. M 10. Ag 394[a], 610, 755. Th 545. HO 104, 292, 1067. O 700. **Ac** HF 17, 48, 74, 318, 568, 583, 970, 1294, 1344. Tr 179, 1102. Phae 294, 626, 1150. Oed 304, 573. Ag 4, 511, 694. Th 83, 888, 1092. HO 91, 472, 1023, 1125, 1146, 1671, 1691, 1943, 1998. O 90, 241. 556, 761, 962. **Ab** Phae 201. Th 122. HO 1843.
Superum. **P Ac** HF 423. (Phae 220. cf. convexum.)
Superstitio. **SN** Th 678.
(Supplex. **SN** Tr 313, 692, 733, Ph 127. M 247, 281. Phae 246. HO 925. **D** M 482. **Ac** Phae 622. Th 517. **Ab** Tr 733. **PD** HF 506. **Ac** Tr 313. M 224.)
Supplicium. **SN** Th 752. **D** M 40. **Ac** HF 511. Ph 33. M 201, 297. **PN** HF 749. **D** (— c(i)is). M 1015. Ag 231. (cf. Bucheler-Havet Decl. lat. p. 206.) **Ac** Ph 38, 539. M 461. Phae 706, 1222. Oed 947. Th 14. HO 296, 1786, 1794. **Ab** (—cis) M 743. Oed 944.
Syrma (n). **SN** Oed 423. **Ac** HF 475.
Syrtis. **P Ab** Ag 64.

T.

Tabes. **S Ab** Ph 164. M 641. Oed 652. HO 528, 716, 738, 1194. O 512.
Tabula. **S Ab** Tr 1031. O 509. **P Ab** O 324.
Tabum. **S Ac** HO 520. **Ab** HF 785. HO 786.
Tacitum. (per —) Th 397.
Tactum. **S Ac** HF 1257. **Ab** M 188. HO 537. **P Ac** M 836. Phae 705.
Taeda. **S Ab** O 695. **PN** Ag 259. **Ac** Ph 263. Oed 501. O 570. **Ab** HF 493. Tr 899. M 581.
Taurus. **SN** M 60. Phae 1036, 1172. Oed 137, 146, 337, 342. Ag 777, 833. Th 852. HO 27, 553, 799, 1390. **G** HF 951. Ph 21. M 241, 466, 829. Ag 364. O 206. **Ac** HF 230. Oed 610. HO 301. O 767. **PN** HF 300. **G** Oed 335. Ag 898. **Ac** Phae 298, 1067. Th 735. O 414. **Ab** HO 785.
Taxus. **SN** Oed 555. Th 654. **Ac** HF 690.
Tectum. **SN** Th 646. **G** M 995. Phae 1139. **Ab** O 896. **PN** HF 1007. Oed 258. Th 908. HO 224, 646. O 831, 889. **D** HF 366. **Ac** HF 1288. Tr 1085. Ph 566. M 973. Oed 918. Th 404, 1010, 1081. O 421, 732. **Ab** HF 846. Tr 16, 826. Ph 322. M 380, 578. Phae 211, 1154. Ag 673. Th 264, 457. HO 1016. O 667, 780.
Tegimen. **SN** HF 1151 (tegumen). **Ac** Ph 472. **Ab** (tegmine) HF 799.
Tela. **PN** Phae 103.
Tellus. **SN** HF 5, 15, 20, 30, 81, 196, 662, 697, 702, 928, 938, 955, 1055, 1141, 1341. Tr 222, 602, 816, 971, 992. Ph 70, 315, 396, 601. M 240, 377, 691, 714, 760. Phae 42, 166, 906, 1020, 1280. Oed 259, 395, 550, 571, 579, 633, 725, 731, 1016. Ag 516. Th 185, 631, 1020. HO 28, 39, 54, 81, 183, 321, 457, 625, 737, 775, 794, 1015, 1188, 1544, 1589, 1701, 1819, 1875, 1889. O 239, 404, 726, 980. **V** HF 631, 1225. Tr 277, 519. Phae 1238. Oed 868. Th 1007. HO 1175. **G** HF 424. Ag 395[a]. HO 267. **Ac** Tr 520. **Ab** HF 1322. Tr 180. M 271. Phae 88. Th 88. O 136, 593.

Telum. **SN** HF 1115. M 691. Phae 48. HO 860, 1166, 1662. **G** M 580. **D** HO 867. **Ac** HF 563, 1127, 1297. Oed 502, 1037. Ag 657. HO 270, 799, 853, 855, 974, 1318. **Ab** Phae 1134. Th 258, 468, 1082, 1089. HO 516, 547, 848. **PN** HF 119, 1153. Ph 285. M 534. Phae 941. Oed 89. Ag 212, 549. HO 478, 821, 1655, 1659. **D** HO 1912. **Ac** HF 990, 1028, 1053 [1110], 1196, 1231, 1244. Tr 1174. Ph 404, 409, 437. M 469, 917, 981. Phae 192, 200, 278, 549, 816. Oed 1029. Ag 45, 477, 551, 734. HO 158, 540, 873, 905, 1326, 1404, 1604, 1657, 1937. O 245, 807. **Ab** HF 44, 518, 1234, 1236. Tr 559. Ph 399, 565. Phae 57. Oed 872. Ag 328. Th 383, 1093. O 422, 558, 689.

Temeritas. **SN** Ag 145. **Ab** O 838.

Temo. **S Ab** HF 131.

Tempestas. **SN** HF 931. Phae 1010. Ag 63. Th 959. HO 50.

Templum. **SG** Th 902. **PN** HF 506, 521. HO 125, 783, 1549, 1824. **D** HO 1982. O 529. **Ac** HF 3, 616, 1288. Tr 669, 782. Phae 105. Oed 225. Ag 375, 653. HO 92, 102, 173, 176, 746, 1475. O 978. **Ab** Ph 344. Th 702. O 241, 478.

Tempus. **SN** HF 212, 1051. Tr 400, 470. M 111, 291, 692, 770. Phae 37, 775, 1244. Ag 659. Th 487. HO 1335, 1806. O 429, 604, 629. **G** M 71, 293. Phae 762. Ag 928. Th 935. **D** M 175. **Ac** Tr 421, 764, 890. Ph 388. M 290, 420, 422. Phae 314, 426. Oed 783. Ag 129, 226. Th 305, 606. O 474, 618. **Ab** HF 188. Tr 542. Ph 501. M 291, 1017. Oed 288, 724. Th 127, 287. HO 567, 640. O 19. **PG** Ph 186. M 759. Oed 851. **Ac** HF 176. M 70. Oed 430. Th 800. HO 130, 1094, 1935. O 84, 945. [**Ab** HO 1004].

Tenebra. **PN** HF 436, 861, 940. Tr 283. Oed 592, 999. Ag 493. HO 531, 1440. **G** Oed 868. **D** HO 1370. O 224. **Ac** HF 280. Ph 143. Phae 94, 679, 749. Oed 320. Ag 472. Th 823, 897, 1008. **Ab** HF 668. Ph 233. M 114. Phae 751. Oed 1012. Ag 727. Th 786, 1094. O 20.

Tepor. **SN** HO 381.

Tergum. **SD** HF 1118. **Ac** Ph 577. **Ab** HF 385, 669. Tr 530, 1037. M 212. Oed 299. Th 228, 741. HO 411. O 767. **P Ac** HF 535, 584, 738, 1126. Tr 153, 774. Ph 190. M 303. Phae 64, 304, 327, 1076. Oed 40, 86, 119, 1055. Ag 228, 756, 871. Th 685. O 28.

Tergus. **S Ac** Phae 1046. **Ab** M 60.

Terminus. **SN** M 369. **P Ac** HF 290.

Terra. **SN** HF 960, 1344. Tr 171, 176, 1048. M 401. Phae 331, 536, 930, [1024], 1279. Oed 68, 576, 582. HO 15, 34, 35, 46, 318, 461, 1269, 1276, 1321, 1327, 1350, 1816, 1838, 1842. **V** HF 259. Ag 783. HO 1325. **G** M 637. Phae 109. Oed 426. Th 607. (HO 1594.) O 972. **D** HF 192. Tr 852. Phae 585. HO 1594. **Ac** HF [823], 826, 896, 1046. Tr 1114, 1159. Ph 235. Oed 340, 480, 567. Ag 575. HO 834. O 415. **Ab** HF 271, 453, 860. Tr 199. Ph 96. M 169, 370. Phae 186. Ag 556. Th 113. O 480. **PN** HF 46, 250, 605. Tr 294. Phae 1050. Oed 472. Th 107. **V** Th 1071. **G** Phae 55. Oed 1058. Th 789. **D** Tr 543 (1032), 1041. M 46, 379, 726. Phae 194, 834, 1018. Oed 47. Ag 930. Th 480, 1050. HO 433, 750, 762, 941, 1417, 1580. O 219. **Ac** HF 1057, 1279, 1330. Tr 682, 714, 847. Ph 8. M 166, 303, 453, 892. Phae 198, 295, 551, 1016, 1033. Oed 112, 282, 658. Ag 107, 388, 399[a], 444, 803. Th 44, 833, 857. HO 4, 317, 323, 467, 1337, 1444, 1478, 1529, 1782, 1812, 1991. O 229, 423, 484. **Ab** HF 437, 594, 868. Tr 1032, (1041). Ph 603. HO 73, 77, 743, 1023, 1122, 1144, 1257, 1366, 1532, 1539, 1593. O (219). 399.

Terror. **SN** HF 617. Tr 435, 707, 1136. Phae 1066. Ag 547, 593, 743. Th 966. HO 708. O 759. **Ac** Phae 1079. **Ab** M 256. Phae 47. HO 1993. **P Ac** Oed 351.

Testis. **SN** Phae 724. Oed 268. Ag 742. HO 62. Oed 76. **Ac** Phae 888. **Ab** Ph 253, 412, 413. Phae 525. Ag 942. **PN** Tr 53. HO 1174. **Ac** Tr 492. Ph 282. M 481.

Thalamus. **SG** Tr 1132. Ph 596. M 285, 299. Phae 627, 864, 1216. Oed 644, 805. Ag 256. Th 235. HO 305. **D** M 37. **Ab** Tr 874. **PD** HF 427. Tr 900. M 16, 53, 102, 443. Oed

488. HO 717, 1491. O 24, 73, 131, (145), 264, 592, 595, 755. **Ac** HF 418, 489. Tr 61, 289, 891, 898, 948, 968. Ph 270, 505. M 56, 218, 743, 1007. Phae 171, 1185. Oed 20, 55, 635. Ag 164, 703, 992. HO 398, 419, 529, 1802. O 120, 276, 282, 572, 657, 663, 742. **Ab** HF 347, 852. Ph 346, 515. (M 16). Oed 260, 977. HO 868. O (145), 252, 544, 671, 690, 909, 941.

Theatrum. **G** HF 839. Tr 1125.

Thyas. **PN** Oed 443.

Thymum. **S Ab** Oed 496.

Thyrsus. **S Ac** HF 474. Oed 441. HO 243. **Ab** HF 904. Tr 675. Ph 18. Oed 628. **P Ab** Oed 404.

Tiaras. **SN** Th 663.

Tibia. **SN** Ag 358, 584.

Tigris. **P Ac** Phae 344, 755. O 87.

Tilia. **PN** Oed 538.

Timor. **SN** HF 224, 253, 891, 1023. Tr 513, 530, 626, 642. M 294, 437. Phae 96, 1089. Oed 22, 244, 798. Ag 133, 510. Th 335. HO 395, 724, 1971. O 55, 66, 734, 736, 800, 858, 871, 876. **V** Tr 767. Th 882. **G** HF 316. Th 434. O 442. **D** Tr 477. Th 483. **Ac** Ag 420. HO 476. O 197. **Ab** Ph 533. Phae 1033. O 755. **P Ac** M 341. Th 840.

Tinnitus. **P Ac** Phae 792.

Titulus. **SN** HO 1206, 1827. **Ac** Phae 196. O 97. **P Ac** O 611. **Ab** HF 339.

Tonsa. **PN** Ag 504. **Ac** Ag 443.

Torus. **SN** HF 1152. Tr 698. Ag 185. **G** HF 245. M 1. Oed 661. Ag 1002. **Ac** HF 310. **Ab** Phae 385, 448, 521, 923, 1187. Ag 9, 264. O 216. **PN** 653. **D** Th 1099. O 142, 284, 571, 688, 853. **Ac** HF 349, 413, 624. Tr 864. Ph 267, 357. M 285, 1003. Phae 97, 807, 1042. Oed 20. Ag 110, 298. HO 287, 334, 342, 408, 585, 670, 751, 1386. O 193, 263, 535, 698, 708, 726, 742, 750, 790, 893. **Ab** Oed 360. HO 405. (O 142, 853.)

Torpor. **SN** Oed 224. **Ab** HF 1078.

Torrens. **SN** HF 288. Ph 71. M 627. HO 280. **G** M 694. HO 1037.

Trabes. **S Ac** HF 103. **Ab** M 962. Oed 537. Ag 120. **PN** Th 674. HO 1637. **Ac** Ph 547. Phae 497, 644, 1224. Th 646. HO 1647, 1748. **Ab** HF 514.

Tractus. **S Ac** Th 406. **Ab** Oed 851. Ag 468. **P Ac** HF 1058.

Trames. **SN** Oed 283. **Ac** Phae 1107. **Ab** Ph 228. Phae 17. Oed 987. Th 845. HO 676.

(Tranquillum. **PN** Tr 200. Th 960.)

Transitus. **S Ac** Phae 602.

Transtrum. **P Ab** Ag 444.

Tremor. **SN** HF 61, 414. Tr 168, 457. Phae 1034. Oed 659, 1059. Ag 711. HO 706. O 123, 735.

(Trepidus. **PD** Tr 499.)

Tributum. **S Ab** Th 461.

Tridens. **S Ab** Ag 553.

Tripus. **P Ac** M 86, 785.

Triumphus. **SN** HO 883. **G** Tr 150. Ph 578. Ag 804. [HO 746.] **Ac** HO 562, 1553. **Ab** Phae 80. Th 664. **PD** HO 1981. **Ac** HO 44, 100, 414.

Tropaeum. **PD** Tr 151. **Ac** Ag 190.

Truncus. **SN** Tr 141. Phae 1098, 1104. Th 728. HO 821. **Ab** HF 625. Tr 541. Oed 533. Ag 902. Th 761. HO 1620. **PN** Oed 378. **Ab** HO 384, 793.

Tuba. **SN** Ag 428. **G** O 400. **Ab** Tr 1044. **PN** Th 659. **G** O 721.

Tumor. **SN** Phae 137. Oed 858. Th 362, 519. HO 732. **Ab** Oed 813. **P Ac** Ph 585.

Tumultus. **SN** Ph 214. Th 260, 999. HO 1922. **Ab** HF 714, 1219. Phae 896. Th 86, 560. **P Ac** HF 1091. Oed 329. Th 961.

Tumulus. **SN** Tr 483, 508, 639, 667, 810, 957, 1164. HO 1762, 1826. **D** Tr 288, 503, 604, 1110. **Ac** Tr 180, 196, 1121. M 998. HO 211. O 617. **Ab** Tr 648, 677, 1087. M 620. **PN** Oed 66. Ag 700. **D** Oed 68. **Ac** Tr 893, 992. Oed 129.

Tunica. **P Ac** Tr 92.

Turba. **SN** HF 149, 828, 844, 849, 868, 1146. Tr 63, 87, 507, 958, 1012, 1081, 1119. Ph 214. M 114, 685, 954, 958. Phae

80, 480, 780. Oed 161, 197, 569, 777, 816. Ag 254, 312, 351, 376, 586, 688, 701, 757. Th 19, 672, 843. HO 584, 693, 963, 1204, 1667, 1903. O 719, 835, 851. **V** Tr 409. Ag 800. Th 901. **G** Ag 104. Th 645. HO 560. **D** HF 1223. Ph 652. Oed 129. **Ac** Tr 95. M 679. Phae 476. Oed 170. HO 962. **Ab** HF 771, 837. Tr 1077, 1099. Oed 620. Ag 254. Th 534, 979. O 729.

Turbo. **SN** Ag 197, 478. Th 623. **G** Tr 230. **Ab** [HF 162]. Tr 386. Ph 420. Th 622. HO 1069. **PD** HO 945. **Ab** Phae 1236.

Turma. **PN** Th 554. **Ac** Tr 673, 779. Ag 642.

Turpis (m). **SD** Phae 983. **P Ac** HO 1970.

Turris. **SN** Tr 1068, 1075. Ag 93. **Ab** Tr 368, 622, 1071, 1092. Phae 532. **P Ac** Ph 570. Ag 370. Th 408, 568.

Tus. **SG** Oed 305. **Ab** Th 463. HO 577, 792. **PN** Th 687. HO 734. **Ac** HF 918. Oed 306. O 700.

Tutum (in—) **S Ac** HO 38, 216. **Ab** tuto (in —) Tr 656.

Tympanum. **SG** HF 470.

Tyrannus. **SN** HF 512. Ag 251, 844, 995. Th 247. HO 1685. O 250, 610, 899, 959. **V** Tr 303. **G** HF 43, 719, 739, 897. O 88, 110, 303. **D** Phae 1153. Th 177. O 33. **Ac** O 555. **Ab** O 620. **PN** HF 937. HO 6. **D** HO 878. **Ac** HO 1296, 1559. 1869.

U.

Uber. **Ab** Oed 156. **PN** Tr 120. **Ac** HF 143. Phae 247. HO 146, 926, 1670, 1678.

Ultio. **SN** M 25. **G** M 896.

Ultor. **N** Tr 660. Ag 205. (ultrices **P Ac** O 966.)

Umbra. **SN** Tr 181, 460, 683. M 963. HO 937, 1554, 1706, 1962. O 71, 115, 170. **V** Th 24. **Ac** Oed 713. HO 1346. **Ab** HF 624. M 609. Oed 542. Th 665. HO 193. **PN** HF 679. Phae 968. HO 1831, 1931. **PV** HF 495, 1131. Tr 33. Phae 1229. Ag 742, 754. HO 459. **G** HF 49, 57, 570. Oed 869. Th 14. **D** HF 719, 1233, 1339. Th 1047. **Ac** HF 770, 783, 791, 797, 827, 885, 977. Tr 256, 346, 372, 543. Ph 234. M 621, 767.

Phae 1181, 1239. Oed 155, 399, 563, 584, 615. Ag 94. Th 826. HO 344, 772, 1196, 1478, 1557, 1619, 1770, 1922, 1938, 1960, 1964, 1966, 1983. O 79, 139, 269, 522, 598, 614, 958. **Ab** HF 710. Tr 160. O 13, 134.

Umerus. **S Ab** Ag 328. **PD** HF 1291. [Phae 327.] Th 7. HO 1735. **Ac** HF 71, 625, 1118. Tr 118. Phae 395, 802. Th 762. HO 788, 943. **Ab** HF 465. Tr 104, 126, 467. [Phae 327] HO 1010, 1242, 1604.

Umor. **SN** Oed 41, 546. HO 1368.

Unda. **SN** HF 754, 1056, 1091, 1109. M 887, 889. Phae 701, 1020. Ag 67, 140, 432, 469, 558. Th 478, 667. HO 651, 835, 944. **V** Phae 1202. Ag 755. **G** Ag 572. **D** O 223. **Ab** HF 378, 1324. Phae 7, 182. Oed 43, 467, 760. Th 354. HO 662, 1583. **PN** HF 763, 954. Ag 517. HO 513. **G** Phae 1031. **D** Phae 581. Oed 163. Ag 502. **Ac** HF 9, 185, 600, 753. Tr 638. Ph 86. M 481, 649, 667, 745, 756, 764. Phae 513, 1179, 1211. Ag 19, 482, 490. Th 117, 850. HO 83, 300, 588, 779, 835, 1927. O 357. **Ab** HF 684. Tr 847. Phae 336, 716, 750, 1040, 1163. Ag 554. Th 5, 584. HO 507, 512, 1076. O 345.

Unguentum. **Ab** Th 780.

Unguis. **SN** Oed 100. **Ab** M 730. **P Ab** Ph 162. Oed 968.

Ungula. **SN** HO 1926. **D** HO 521. **Ab** Phae 306.

(Unum (in—) M 706.)

Urbs. **SN** Ph 346. **G** HF 332, 915, 1181. Tr 41, 739. Oed 32. O 646, 783, 831. **D** M 887. Th 576. **Ac** HF 264. Phae 482, 733, 1000. Th 643. **Ab** HF 1290. Tr 481, 493. M 250. Oed 111, 530, 643. Ag 602, 646. O 295, 468, 979. **PN** Tr 230. M 127, 369. Phae 532, 561. HO 1702. **V** HO 1020, 1233, 1325. **G** Phae 619. **Ac** HF 59, 193, 838. Ph 283, 509. M 20. Phae 494. Th 183, 386. HO 16, 37, 410, 418, 619, 979, 1545, 1563, 1680. O 402, 421, 817. **Ab** HF 163. Tr 820.

Urna. **SN** HF 191. Tr 58, 375, 974. **G** Tr 982. **Ac** Th 865. HO 1763. **Ab** Ag 24. **P Ac** HF 757. **Ab** M 748.

V.

830, 1223. Oed 435, 476. Ag 394, 569. Th 455, 886. HO 775, 1308. **P Ab** Ag 559.
(Verum. **SG** HF 730. Oed 295, 1042. **D** Phae 269. **Ac** Ph 178. Oed 852. **PN** Oed 863. **Ac** Phae 921. Oed 866. **Ab** Oed 204.)
Veru. **S Ab** Th 1063. **P Ab** Th 765, 770.
Vestigium. **S Ac** Oed 768. **P Ac** Oed 812, 1048. Th 1039.
Vestis. **SN** Tr 104. Ag 763, 888. HO 565, 726, 831. **G** HF 355. Tr 946. Th 345. **Ac** Tr 810. Oed 421. Th 524. HO 536. **Ab** HF 467. Tr 88. Phae 887. Oed 425. Ag 879, 914, 948. HO 788. **P Ac** Tr 214, 817. Phae 388. Th 956. HO 527, 576. O 328.
Vetustas. **SN** Oed 536. HO 1580.
Vexillum. **S Ac** Ag 40. **PN** Ph 400.
Via. **SN** HF 55, 281, 437, 648, 668, 675, 835. Ph 65, 476. M 603, 1022. Phae 83, 1057, 1213, 1239. Oed 278. 392, 682, 949, 1031. Ag 109, 154, 242. Th 359, 810, 1044. HO 1119. **G** Oed 312, 656, 778, 908. **Ac** HF 74, 238, 276, 318, 770, 1245. Tr 360. Ph 5, 304, 432. M 40, 162. Phae 626. Oed 109, 347, 579. HO 33, 877. **Ab** HF 66, 288. Phae 140, 650, 1069. Oed 891. Ag 909. Th 244, 1008. HO 84. O 476. **P Ac** HF 548, 568. Tr 167. Ph 147, 226, 424. M 307, 458. Phae 224, 794, 965. Oed 772, 863, 1047. Ag 429. Th 312, 498.
(Vix.) **S Ac** HF 1338. M 482. HO 582. **Ab** HF 1212. M 287. Phae 411. Ag 561. Th 25. HO 470. O 233. **PN** Tr 1145. Th 133, 813. **Ac** Tr 1141. Ph 324, 626. M 402, 759. Oed 870. Ag 53, 822, HO 44, 105, 149, 948, 1096, 1422, 1512. O 388b, 480. **Ab** HF 377, 540. Phae 1028. Oed 689.
(Vicinum. **P Ac** Phae 1137.)
Victima. **SN** HF 922. Tr 140. Oed 303. Ag 585. Th 146. O 664, 957. **Ac** Tr 306. Th 688. HO 348. **Ab** M 970. **P Ac** HF 877, 1038. M 39. Th 545. **Ab** HF 899. O 757.
Victor. **SN** HF 278, 409. Tr 22, 188, 241, 257. 555, 565, 586, 599, 914, 1161. Ph 571, 637, 639. Phae 133. Ag 204, 262, 738, 799. Th 733. HO 73, 753, 795, 912, 919, 1351, 1476. 1480, 1492, 1681, 1684. O 525. **V** HF 1168. Ag 326. **G**

Tr 18, 654. Ag 598. **D** HF 368. Tr 335. **Ac** HF 546, 816, 1156. **Ab** Tr 729. **PN** Ag 804.
Victoria. **SN** Tr 280.
Victrix. **N** Ag 357 (= **V**), 947. O 434.
(Victus [partic]. **SN** Tr 257, 914. **Ac** HF 409.)
Vidua. **SN** Ag 963. 992. **G** Phae 623. **Ac** Phae 632. HO 334.
(Vigil. **SN** Th 571.)
Vigor. **SN** Phae 375. O 740. **G** M 42.
Villus. **S Ab** Tr 1035.
Vinc(u)lum. **S Ab** Tr 273, 952. Ph 471. M 70, 752. Phae 1115. Ag 746. **PD** HF 1340. HO 109. **Ac** HF 545, 649, 965. Tr 155, 353. M 376. Phae 34. Oed 171. Ag 894. Th 544. HO 1142. **Ab** HF 749. Tr 559. M 463. Phae 882.
Vindex. **SN** Tr 471. M 173. Phae 1210. **Ac** HO 321, 873, 1019, 1334, 1416, 1594. **Ab** HO 879, 1837. **P Ac** HF 255.
Vindicta. **SN** HF 1187. M 901, 987. Oed 865. O 849. **G** M 154.
Vinum. **S Ab** Th 781, 910. **PN** Th 700, 984. **Ac** Ag 381.
Vipera. **P Ab** HF 786.
Vir. **SN** Tr 1039. M 92. Ag 398, 963. **G** HF 441, 584. Tr 807. Phae 217, 273, 864, 915. Ag 187, 805, 976. Th 199. HO 959, 1476. O 48, 661. **D** HF 1094. Tr 804, 1135. Ph 136, 447. Phae 1184, 1198. Ag 265, 301. Th 42, 211. HO 1746. O 164, 187. **Ac** Tr 214, 686. Ph 188. M 53. Phae 254, 925. Oed 819, 1039. Ag 35, 56, 201, 299, 579, 735, 884. Th 304. HO 440, 897. O 85, 177, 844. **Ab** HF 492. Tr 343. Phae 856. HO 406. **PD** HF 524. Phae 463, 820. **Ac** Tr 816, 897. M 92. Ag 518, 686. O 472, 505, 517, 641, 824. **Ab** Oed 175. O 293.
Virago. **SN** Tr 1151. Ag 668. **V** Phae 54.
Virga. **SN** Tr 541.
Virginitas. **SN** M 984. O 287.
Virgo. **SN** Tr 287, 361, 929, 1063, 1167. Ph 81, 575. M 49, 350. Oed 420. Ag 119, 954, 955. Th 857. HO 366, 1490. O 397, 425. **V** Tr 872. Ph 50, 94, 103. Ag 981. [O 297]. **G** Tr 342. M 87, 131. Phae 405. Ag 164, 176, 964. O 976.

D Tr 827. M 238. **Ac** Tr 245, 330. M 105. Oed 489. Ag 956, 1000. **PN** HF 852. Ag 195. **G** HF 478. M 1007. Phae 293, 304. HO 419. **D** Tr 1172. **Ac** Tr 331. HO 365.

Virgultum. **PN** Phae 1103.

Virtus. **SN** HF 39, 116, 201, 252, 340, 433, 476, 634, 1094. Tr 757. Ph 190, 237. M 160, 977. Phae 846, 985. Oed 88, 781. Th 529. HO 62, 422, 973, 1171, 1207, 1270, 1285, 1564, 1835, 1942, 1971, 1984. O 291, 443, 476. **V** HF 1157, 1315. **G** HF 435, 1271. Tr 210. **D** M 161. **Ac** HF 434. **Ab** HF 1277. Tr 751. HO 1499, 1834. O 505. **PG** HF 647. **D** HF 325.

Virus. **SN** HO 536, 565, 914, 1396. **Ac** M 699, 778. HO 916.

Vis. **SN** HF 421, 637, 1051. Ph 51. M 412, 579, 735, 843. Phae 603, 884. Oed 89, 133. Th 549. HO 563, 568. O 185, 561, 676, 819. **V** HF 516. **Ac** M 671. Phae 892. HO 367. O 870. **PN** Th 588. HO 1245. **D** Tr 722. **Ac** HF 346. Tr 107, 545, 672. M 563, 823. Phae 417, 544, 970. Ag 698. Th 201, 475. HO 19, 230, 355, 532, 1185, 1418. O 54, 175, 428, 565, 784, 871. **Ab** HF 69, 591, 819. Ph 156, 619. Phae 375, 805, 813. O 354, [518], 576.

(Visum. **P Ac** Tr 437.)

(Viscus.) **SD** Oed 370. **Ab** M 822. Phae 818. HO 1249. **PN** Oed 380. Th 765, 1041. **G** Tr 355. Ph 160. Oed 352. Th 758. **D** Tr 585. Oed 929. **Ac** Ph 249. M 40, 734, [1013]. Phae 53. Oed 100, 191. Ag 27. Th 999. HO 1263, 1898. O 417, 638. **Ab** Phae 643. Th 10, 99. HO 1359, 1805.

Visus. **SN** HO 1338. **Ab** Oed 295. Ag 789. O 713. **PN** HF 653. **Ac** HF 598, 618, 1043. M 835. Ag 874.

Vita. **SN** HF 179. Ph 213. M 185, 504. Phae 484. Oed 891. Ag 279, 996. Th 481. HO 106, 900. **V** Phae 918. HO 969, 1775. **G** HF 153, 159, 740, 1067, 1072, 1133. Ph 103, 193. M 307, 547. Phae 450, 461, 481, 841, 842. Oed 696, 774. Ag 590, 609. Th 319, 608, 883. HO 306. O 566. **D** Phae 231, 670 (Ag 609). **Ac** HF 874, 1311. Tr 511, 577, 733. Ph 152, 191, 294. Phae 259, 264, 478. Th 414. HO 117, 892, 971, 1173,

1469, 1609. O 901. **Ab** HF 850. Tr 329. Ph 6. Phae 256, 867. Ag 963. O 244.

Vitium. **SN** Tr 250. Ag 148. Th 938. HO 421. **Ab** Phae 195, 483, 987. Oed 813. Th 566. **PN** O 430. **Ac** Oed 79, 1058. **Ab** O 251.

Vitis. **SN** Oed 157, 456.

Vitta. **SN** M 803. **Ab** Ph 508. Th 686. **PN** Phae 651. Ag 712. **D** Ag 951.

Vitulus. **PD** Th 736.

Vociferatio. **SN** Phae 1157.

Volucer (volucris). **SN** M 628. Phae 186. **D** HO 1378. **Ac** HO 1043. **PN** HO 1632. **Ac** HF 1209. HO 686, 1071, 1654. O 8, 412, 515.

Voluptas. **SN** M 991. Th 596, 597, 969. O 567. **Ac** Th 974.

Vomer. **SN** Oed 722. **Ab** HO 633. O 414.

Vorago. **SN** HF 666.

Votum. **SN** Tr 961, 1171. Ph 75. Th 752. HO 1324 (O 604). **G** Tr 898. Phae 710. HO 401. **D** Phae 953. HO 857. **Ac** HF 645. Tr 577. HO 1298. **Ab** Phae 711, 1272. Oed 200. Ag 379. HO 398. **PN** HF 112, 618. M 840. Oed 69. Th 1076, 1111. HO 292, 1846. O 81, 632. **G** Th 888. **D** Ph 633. Phae 423. Oed 406. HO 1843. **Ac** HF 1037. Tr 475, 701, 770. Ph 379. Phae 630, 942, 943. Oed 103, 304. Ag 394^a, 510. Th 912, 1074. HO 1692. O 590, 760. **Ab** Ph 502. M 813. Oed 205. Ag 406^a. HO 312. O 487, 693.

Vox. **SN** HF 1295. Tr 527. M 198. Phae 1154. Oed 382, 1009. HO 1597. O 72. **G** HF 796. Ph 569. M 767. Phae 587, 1056. Oed 529, 736. Ag 168, 981. **Ac** M 349. Phae 302, 603, 995. Ag 527. Th 80, 682. HO 1447. O 99, 373, 736. **Ab** HF 1003. Tr 963. M 12, 356, 553. Phae 639. Oed 211, 304, 522, 568. Ag 289, 383. Th 210. HO 1672. O 355, 497, 805, 855. **PN** Ph 227. **D** Oed 268. Th 1072. **Ac** HF 397. Tr 617. M 801. Oed 385. Th 919, 951, 1036. HO 803, 805, 1427, 1710. O 494. **Ab** HF 575. M 739. HO 1671.

Vulgus. **SN** Tr 30, 1078, 1143. Phae 212, 488. HO 605, 806, 1745. O 455, 579. **G** Tr 1128. Th 352. O 796. **D** Th 648. Ac HF 170. Tr 67. M 740. Phae 957. Oed 598 (vulgum Tr 1098).

Vulnus. **SG** HO 520. **D** HF 485. Tr 48. Ph 157. M 550. Oed 858, 964, 1040. Ag 946. **Ac** HF 1023. Tr 676, 1157. Oed 136, 1038. Ag 99, 188, 580, 777, 975. Th 743. HO 518, 799, 1628. O 651. **Ab** HF 564, 995, 1123. Phae 30, 1096, 1101, 1266. Oed 340, 342, 345. Ag 891. Th 722, 1054. HO 164, 1250, 1626. **PN** Ph 285. **D** HO 151. **Ac** Tr 582. Ph 163. M 47, 151. Th 105. HO 160. O 16, 376. **Ab** O 526, 606.

Vultur. **SN** HF 687. Phae 1233. HO 947.

Vultus. **SN** HF 724, 1044, 1229. Tr 448. M 396, 853. Phae 654, 915. Oed 509, 842, 921, 960, 1003. Ag 646. Th 331. HO 165, 483, 705, 1258, 1266, 1273, 1645, 1708, 1726, 1978. **Ac** Phae 865, 990. Oed 339, 840. Ag 922. Th 422. HO 1348. **Ab** HF 329, 371, 721, 941, 1022, 1334. Tr 240, 523, 933, 966, 1000, 1152. M 446, 788. Phae 363, 433, 692, 829, 1065. Oed 183, 336, 410, 819. Ag 128, 238. Th 635, 719, 899, 950. HO 170, 251, 700, 1489, 1555, 1574, 1603, 1608, 1684, 1724, 1992. O 377, 437, 542, 692, 723. **PN** HF 596. Ph 178. Phae 418. Ag 950. Th 936. **D** Phae 789. **Ac** HF 641, 692, 953, 1016, 1174. Tr 464, 648, 1025, 1092, 1138. Ph 43, 473. M 751. Phae 587, 646, 747, 758, 1168. Oed 326, 623, 761, 952, 1012. Ag 49, 607, 707, 749, 914. Th 265, 506, 609. HO 199, 227, 229, 247, 808, 1017, 1290, 1296, 1753. O 22, 110, 172, 338, 513, 615, 644, 687, 710, 775, 841. **Ab** HF 220. Phae 295.

Z.

Zephyrus. **S Ab** HF 699. Oed 884. **PV** O 973. **Ab** Oed 758.

Zmaragdus. **P Ac** Phae 319.

Zona. **SN** Phae 390. **Ac** HO 1439. **Ab** Oed 421. HO 1368. **P Ac** Th 845.

P. S.

Quoniam quod initio praedixi aliis ducibus me in indicem omnia scriptoris substantiva ordine litterarum digerere velle locosque omnes ubi quodque inveniretur singillatim notare pro viribus confeci, dubito respondeatne longinquitati laboris utilitas an satis sit quod crediderim, nominibus tritissimis ut sunt *animus, caput, manus, mare, mater* innumerabilia alia relatis, quibus quodque casibus usurpetur adscribere, ubi legatur neglegere. Aliam rationem esse ineundam nemo non sentit in eis substantivis et formis quae quovis in genere nonnihil valere videantur ad pernoscendum vel scriptoris proprium vel universum dicendi genus, vel aetatem, vel grammaticam.